

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1098

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1098

Howard, Nancy -

Howard, Zirelda



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Howard Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) ~~22848~~

Certificate No. *132622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Cannan*

Service: *Pri. E. 17 O. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Feb. 1865	31 July 1869	Ine 30 May 1.	1920	
	12	19 " 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 7 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11. 1921* Bureau notified: *9-PPR - FEB 21 1921*

Remarks: *May 11 21* *RD 3. Boy 55.*
mary Howard *monrow*
Ohio.

Former Roll No. ~~721~~ NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *401483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Damon Howard & Damon Hill*

Service: *Pri co G. 68th U S C A I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Sept 1894			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10 - 1914* Bureau notified: *Mr. 14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *735* 6-679

NAME: <u>Nancy Howard</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>22840</u>				Certificate No. <u>132622</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	80
	2	0			2		36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	86		3	4	60		3	11/438-	
	4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Nancy Howard</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>401483</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		807	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		

NAME		Howard Nancy A		Act May 23, 1929		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		869748		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Joseph					
Service		Corp A 70 Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	- DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died				Dec. 3, 1929. X			
Reported				DEC 7 1929			
Remarks:							

NAME:		Howard Nancy A		Act of APRIL 19th 1908		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		869.748		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Joseph					
Service:		Corp. A. 70 Ills Inf.					
ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		July 26 1917	May 28. 1919				
		25 Dec 6. 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Fees:		No fee.					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919							

NAME

NANCY A HOWARD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

869748

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME

Nancy A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869.748

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	545.50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-551

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard, Nancy E.* DEAD

Certificate No. *600148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James R.*

Service: *Pri I 2 Tenn mtd & Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Nov-1905</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: _____

Died: *22 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10814* *lit Mary Klein - 9/11/13*

Remarks: *Paint Rock Ala*

Died *8/22/13* Reimbursement order dated *11/24/13*
payable to *Mary Klein*

Former Roll No. *749* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Howard Nancy E*

Certificate No. *341239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John H*

Service *Pt I-3 Ky V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				

Died *Oct. 21, 1925* DEC 3 1925

Reported _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>600148</i>														
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>823</i>	1911.	1	<i>3/4 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2		2		<i>6 36</i>	2			2			2							
	3		3		<i>14 36</i>	3			3			3							
	4		4		<i>16 36</i>	4			4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/23 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		2		<i>14 36</i>	2			2			2							
	3		3		<i>20 36</i>	3			3			3							
	4		4		<i>11 36</i>	4			4			4							
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	<i>19 36</i>	2		<i>4</i>	2			2			2							
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3			3			3							
	4	<i>24 36</i>	4		<i>7 36</i>	4			4			4							
1910.	1	<i>3/11 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>GROUP</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>	2			2			2			2							
	3	<i>7 36</i>	3			3			3			3							
	4	<i>23 36</i>	4			4			4			4							

NAME		NANCY E. HOWARD,		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		341239											
Fees													
GROUP - 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MARCH			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>									

2nd Let P.M. 11/28
3rd P.M. 11/13
3-10/81
2 11/13

NAME: <i>Howard, Nancy E</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>341239</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>John St. Howard</i>					
Service: <i>Co. I. 3rd Ky. V.C.</i>					
76 ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	8 Oct. 1892	22 Aug. 1892		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 20-1917		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>m</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2251</i>					

NAME: Howard Nancy E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 603046		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Elijah N					
Service: Pt I 42 & 190 Pa Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1924</i>					
Reported: MAR 10 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>341239</i>													
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>WORLD WAR 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				
	3		9 1 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		NANCY E. HOWARD,		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		603046			
Fees		603046			
GROUP 1:					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY			4 30		
FEBRUARY			4 30		
MARCH	4		4 30	CHECK CANCELLED	
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

Howard Nancy E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 603046 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah N Howard

Service: Pvt & 42 and 190 Pa Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month			12 Jan. 1906			
Apr 1 Jan. 1908, by act of			SEP 23 1916			
INC. 20	SEP 8 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 698 a. J. SEP 28 1918

Howard Nancy E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 807.415 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Willis G J

Service: Pr G. 18 100th Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	Dec 18. 1915	May 11. 1916				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: GROUNTS Transferred to:

Died: June 17. 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1911 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy E Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>603046</i>																
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	11				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>807415</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	7/29	30 40	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Howard Nancy J.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **565787** ARMY WIDOW. DEAD RESTORATION.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Stephen J.**

Service: **Pr 8 3 21 S vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REST/12	4	May 1909	6 May 1910			

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 2-1916** Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1916**

Remarks: **Spring Place Ga**

RESTORATION

Check No. **9722732** Dated **2/4/16** Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Howard, Nancy J.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **565787** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Stephen J.**

Service: **Pr co G. 3 21 S vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Jan 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **3.7.98** Bureau notified: **6/26/09**

Remarks: **Q 2.6/24/09**

Former Roll No. **760**

6-679

NAME: Nancy J. Howard												Certificate No. 565787							
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1939						Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1904													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	839			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/16 144-			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Howard												Certificate No. 565787							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908						Remarks: RESTORATION													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		839	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Nancy Jane (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 201529 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Allison E. Howard Centerville, Pa

Service: 1 Feb. to 29 May P.F.O. #92

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Mch. 1886	1 May 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apr 13 PM Bureau dated: 12 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 1896413 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled 36-

Former Roll No. 284 GR. Home:

NAME: Howard, Nancy Jane (S-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 839595 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp Troop G 3 US Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Mch. 3, 1921					

Died: Oct 29, 1924 - Re

Reported: NOV. 25 1924

Remarks: No title under
Act Sept 1, 1922

NAME: <u>Nancy Jane Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>201529</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>NANCY JANE HOWARD</u>		<u>MOTHER</u>											
Certificate No. <u>639595</u>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Fees		SPECIAL ACT											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	<u>20 20</u>												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECKED

NAME: *Howard, Nancy Jane* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *639595* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *James Howard*

Service: *Corps Troop G. 3^d U. S. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>May 16-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *398* Home: *MAY 25 1921*

NAME: *Howard Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. S. 147. N. Y. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 A. O. Skiff.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Howard</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>639595</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT, SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	20	1927.	1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>680246</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2	4			2				2				2
	3				3	4			3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4

GROUP 1

NAME: *Howard Nancy R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *458041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *George T*

Service: *P B 1 Ky La*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>14 Dec 96</i>	<i>19 Sep 1906</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *FEB 4, 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8053* NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Howard Nancy R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan M.*

Service: *Pri and Sgt. B 4 Ark. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>OPN 12</i>		<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1911</i>			

Fees: *no* ✓

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 20-1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1915*

Remarks: *Rt 1 Paris, Ark. Check No. 2, 3 Dated " " Canceled 36*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy R Howard</i>				2377				Certificate No. <i>458041</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		GROUP 1	2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB	3		4	36	3			3				3		
	4				4		4		4	36	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11 NDB	2		4	36	2			2				2		
	3				3	19 LBL	3		4	36	3			3				3		
	4				4	2	4		36	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2		2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3		3				3					
	4				4	4	60		4		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4	

NAME: <i>Nancy R Howard</i>				733954				Certificate No. <i>733954</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	844 ^r			2		2		4	36	2			2				2	
	3				3		3		4	36	3			3				3	
	4				4		4		4	36	4			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2	2			2				2	
	3				3	20	36		3		3			3				3	
	4				4	11	36		4		4			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2			2				2	
	3				3	4			3		3			3				3	
	4				4		36		4		4			4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2			2				2	
	3				3		36		3		3			3				3	
	4				4		36		4		4			4				4	

NAME: Howard Nancy S		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 537049		Act May 23, 1929	
Name of Soldier: James H		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Corp C 13 Ky V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: July 1, 1930.						
Reported: JUL 23 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howard Nancy S		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 337049		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier: Howard James H			
Service: Cpl C 13 Ky V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	9 Sept 1901	22 Jan 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5038						

NAME

NANCY S HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

537049

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCEL

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

537049

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1 14	1 1 14	1 1 36	1 1 75	2 2 30	1 1 30
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 36	2 2 75	3 3 30	2 2 30
3 3 21	3 3 21	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	4 4 30	3 3 30
4 4 16	4 4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 1 30	4 4 30
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 36	1 1 90	2 2 30	1 1 30
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 90	3 3 30	2 2 30
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 90	4 4 30	3 3 30
4 4 33	4 4 33	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 1 30	4 4 30
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	2 2 30	1 1 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	3 3 30	2 2 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	4 4 30	3 3 30
4 4 15	4 4 15	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 1 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: *Howard Nannie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram R. Howard.*

Service: *Pvt. 16, 11th Ohio Inf.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 12 1912	JUL 5 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd D. H. Brown 9/9/12.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19 1920* Bureau notified: *5-1* MAR 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 18 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Howard Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 1, 4th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	20	4 mch. 1907	7 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *DIED. 7/17/08. REP. BY Leone* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED & REP'D. August 1908.*

Died July 17, 1908. Payable to widow Susan Howard, Order Nov. 14, 1908.

Former Roll No. *1136* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: NANNIE A. HOWARD.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

745003

Last paid to:

745003

Rate:

12 30.95 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Nathan Howard

Certificate No.

379,023

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Howard Nathan 13. (3-P.A.L.) 1853

Certificate No. 935.151 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. E 8th U.S. I.

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 20/07	Apr. 26/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/11 - C.R. Bureau notified: SEP 9 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 30, 1900.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Howard Nathan (3-P.A.L.) Act of May 11, 1908

Certificate No. 1155979 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. E 8th U.S. I.

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Nov 1907	July 1909	22	30	June 1919	22 May 1913
15	11	May 11, 1912	22 May 1913				
19	30	June 1914					

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/16 - 3/888 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916 Check No. 2875 419 Dated NOV 1 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: (X) Died 9/28/16 Approved order dated MAY 28 1919 Sub. office to mail checks orig. & accrued Spl. Ex. Dir.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

13

Nathan Howard

Certificate No.

935151

Last paid to:

1853

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6 36	1915.	1			1923.	1
	2	4 34 93			2 5 36		2				2
	3	6 36			3 5 36		3				3
	4	6 36			4 10/24 6 40		4				4
	1	8 36			1		1				1
1908.	2	5 36			2		2				2
	3	8 36			Died 8/19/11		3				3
	4	6 36			Widow, Margaret		4				4
	1	6 36			Accrued Order 10/4/11		1				1
1909.	2	7 36			1 GROUP 2		2				2
	3	6 36			2		3				3
	4	5 36			3		4				4
	1	5 36			4		1				1
1910.	2	5 36			1		2				2
	3	5 36			2		3				3
	4	5 36			3		4				4
					4						

NAME:

Nathan Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1155979

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 18 1/2 19.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11 36	1915.	1	4 57	1923.	1	
	2	1253 2			2 8 36		2	4 57		2	
	3				3 10 36		3	4 57		3	
	4				4 11 36		4	4 57		4	
	1				1 8 36		1	4 57		1	
1908.	2				2 10 36		2	4 57		2	
	3				3 9 36		3	4 57		3	
	4				4 14 36		4	4 57		4	
	1				1 4		1			1	
1909.	2	7/24 206			2 4 29 95		2			2	
	3	11 36			3 4		3			3	
	4	8 36			4 4 46 50		4			4	
	1	19 36			1 4 46 50		1			1	
1910.	2	11 36			2 4 46 50		2			2	
	3	8 36			3 9 50 47		3			3	
	4	9 36			4 4 57		4			4	

NAME: <u>Nathan M. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>684511</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</u>				Rate: <u>\$20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1254	1911.	1		21 60
	2			1911.	2		13 60
	3			1911.	3		11 60
	4		17 60	1911.	4		19 13 27 33
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		12 60	1912.	2		
	3		13 60	1912.	3		
	4		28 60	1912.	4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		
	2		14 60	1913.	2		
	3		14 60	1913.	3		
	4		15 60	1913.	4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		
	2		11 60	1914.	2		
	3		11 60	1914.	3		
	4		12 60	1914.	4		

6-551

NAME: <u>Nathaniel M Howard & Madison Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>317135</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 23</u>				Rate: <u>17 23</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36
	2			1911.	2		15 36
	3			1911.	3		9 36
	4			1911.	4		12 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36
	2			1912.	2		11 36
	3			1912.	3		9 36
	4			1912.	4		4 36
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 36
	2		9 36	1913.	2		4 36
	3		9 36	1913.	3		4 36
	4		9 36	1913.	4		17 36
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 51
	2		9 36	1914.	2		4 51
	3		16 36	1914.	3		4 51
	4		10 36	1914.	4		4 51

NAME: Howard, Nathaniel J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service: Pri. H. 23rd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 15		23 rd Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				
Inc. 20		15 Dec. 1911	23 Dec. 1911				
Res. 30		20 May 1912	18 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918 3-1981

Remarks: 59-G Rt, Boston Mass.

Died: June 21, 1918 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1919

payable to Frank E. Howard

Former Roll No. 2976 HORTON, MASS. FEB 12 1919 Home:

NAME: Howard Nellie Helen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882813 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Guylo

Service: Plb 3rd Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 17 1918	Jan 28 1920
INC 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: Widow's Fee 10 MAR 2 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1920

NAME: Nathaniel T. Howard Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 13882 1046542

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ Rate: 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	2/20	18.				
	2	4	46.10		2	5			2	4	90		2						
	3	4	45		3	5			3	4	90		3						
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	90		4						
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1						
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1						
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2						
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3						
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1						
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4						

DEAD

NAME: Mollie Helen Howard Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 882813

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 16, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	24	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2	10	4	20.80		2	
	3				3				3				3	1	4	20		3	
	4				4				4				4	12	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/2	174.80				
	2				2				2				2	1	36				
	3				3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4				4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36				
	2				2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36				
	2				2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Howard, Nellie E.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748 513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 12 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Howard, William James*

Service: *Pt N 10 & G 183 Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1720 Jan 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>20 Jan 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1915</i>
				<i>James</i>	<i>13 July 1918</i>	

Face: *8/17 1913* Accrued order dated *12/22/13*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *to widow E. E. Nelson*

Died: *17 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-570

NAME: *Howard, Nelson* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *781928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt L, 1st Ohio Lt Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 11, 1926	Sept 16, 1926			<i>MAY 7 1929</i>
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1928	June 30, 1928			

Died *Apr 24 1929* Accrued order dated *SEP 11 1929*

Payable to widow *Frances E. Howard*

Clyde, Kans

SEP 23 1926

NAME: Howard, Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl 2 1st Ohio La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Aug 1890	16 June 1892	24	1	Feb 1910	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
18	25	May 1912	19 Dec 1912	30	1	1918	<u>25 June 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3740</u>				Home: <u>June 27, 1890,</u>			

6-881

NAME: Howard, Nelson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 810701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A, 29 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re-is</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb, '07</u>	<u>29 May, '07</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>30 Mch 1911</u>	<u>7 Apr. 1911</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/6/1912.</u> (P.m.)				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 12 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10 n.s.</u>				Home: <u>12 Jefferson St. Stamford Ct.</u>			

BOSTON, MASS

NAME: Nelson Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/8 x 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1800.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: Nelson Howard				13888				Certificate No. 810,701							
Last paid to: 4 mch, '07 @ 8				Rate: 75 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6 48 00		2	8	55		2				2		
	3		7 45		3	7	60		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard Nelson		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1.106.286	ARMY INVALID.		From Act June 27 90
Service: 1" Lt. & 13" Me Inf + 30" Vet Inf.	Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	23 Feb 1907	23 May 1907
Inc	15	1 May 1908	14 May 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 23 April 1909		Bureau notified: 10 May 1909 (Home card)	
Remarks: Pd wife Emma N. as per Acct Order 8 June 1909			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Howard, Nelson A.			
Certificate No. 1239571	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service	Sgt 3rd Alabama Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	20	May 26, 1927	Oct. 20, 1927
Ino	25	July 12, 1929 ^R	August 8, 1929
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died JAN 9 - 1930		Reported JAN 15 1930	
Remarks:			
OCT 24 1927		AUG 23 1929	

NAME: *Nelson Howard Dead (1908-9)*

Certificate No.

1106286

Last paid to:

4 mch 1907

Rate:

15 (from 12/10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7 36 73</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5 39 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>24 25</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

NELSON A. HOWARD

Certificate No.

1289571

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

71

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20 1928	20 25 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						7 SH 20	5 SH 20	8 SH				
FEBRUARY						7 SH	5 SH					
MARCH						7 SH	7 SH					
APRIL						5 SH	5 SH					
MAY						7 SH	7 SH					
JUNE						6 SH	8 SH					
JULY						6 SH	8 SH					
AUGUST						7 SH	8 SH					
SEPTEMBER						5 SH	28.67 SH					
OCTOBER					<i>175H</i> 85.33	5 SH	5 SH					
NOVEMBER					<i>75H</i>	7 SH	25 SH					
DECEMBER					<i>20</i> 6 SH	6 SH	6 SH					

NAME: <i>Howard Nephi M.</i>		S. H. 19975 ^(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1056142</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pr. D 3 Colo. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>6 Feb 1911</i>	
REISSUE <i>21</i>		<i>May 29, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 4 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> APR 22 1920		
Remarks: <i>S. H. 19975</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26174</i>		Home: <i>Dis 4/1/20</i>	

NAME: Howard Nettie		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 905626	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: David E			
Service: Corporal Battery F, 3d U. S. Art.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 19, 1921	Oct. 24, 1921
Fees: No Fee			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		OCT 28 1921 6-679	

NAME:

Nephi M. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 105642

Last paid to:

Dec. 07

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	50 ⁶⁷	1915.	1	17	63 P.H.	1919.	1	22	90 P.B.	1923.	1		
	2				2	21	60		2	17	63 P.H.		2	18	90 P.B.		2		
	3				3	14	60		3	17	63 P.H.		3	18	90 P.B.		3		
	4	7/15	43 ⁸³		4	12	60		4	15	63 P.H.		4	16	90 P.B.		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	12	60		1	16	63 P.H.		1	17	90 P.B.		1		
	2	7/7	45		2	12	60		2	28	63 P.H.		2				2		
	3	15	40		3	16	60		3	18	63 P.H.		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	24	45		4	19	P.H.		4	14	63 P.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	22	45	1913.	1	26	60 P.H.		1	16	63 P.H.		1				1		
	2	14	45		2	13	P.H.		2	18	63 P.H.		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	24	63-P.H.		3	17	63 P.H.		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	22	63 P.H.		4	17	63 P.H.		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	63 P.H.		1	18	63 P.H.		1				1		
	2	24	45		2	17	63 P.H.		2	19	63 P.H.		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	17	63 P.H.		3	18	88 ²⁰ P.H.		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	63 P.H.		4	18	90 P.H.		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Nettie Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

905626

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME Howard, Newton P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,103,915

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

1st Lt B 1 Ky V Cav

Disability

Mal pois

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

12.4 Jan. 3, 1906

Reissue in lieu lost cert.

MAY 14 1926

Discharged
Remarks:

Re (21) Reported NOV 23 1926
Oct 9, 1926
Oct 4 ex asst of estate.

NAME:

Howard, Newton P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1103915

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

1st Lt B 1 Ky V Cav

Disability:

Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 12³ 3rd Jan 1906 2nd Feby 1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19147

Home:

NAME NEWTON P. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

1103915

WAR WITH SPAIN

RATE-	12.75	12.75	12.75	12.75								GROUP 2
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Newton P. Howard

Certificate No.

1103915

MAY 4 1908

Rate:

12 3/4

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38.25	1915.	1	4	38.25	1919.	1	4	38.25	1923.	1	4	12.25	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	12.25		2		
	3				3	10	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	12.25		3		
	4				4	10	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	12.25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	38.25	1916.	1	4	38.25	1920.	1	4	38.25	1924.	1	4	12.75	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	12.75		2		
	3	19	38.25		3	19	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	12.25		3		
	4	10	38.25		4	8	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	12.25		4		
1909.	1	10	38.25	1913.	1	4	38.25	1917.	1	4	38.25	1921.	1	4	38.25	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2				2		
	3	9	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3				3		
	4	10	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4				4		
1910.	1	9	38.25	1914.	1	4	38.25	1918.	1	4	38.25	1922.	1	4	38.25	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2	4	38.25		2				2		
	3	11	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3	4	38.25		3				3		
	4	8	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4	4	38.25		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Howard Nicey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

742999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Robert Howard & Robert Howell

Service:

Pri 136 U S C Ry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	127	May 1912	28 May 1912
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X Tuskegee Ala

Former Roll No.

6-679

Nicey Howard

1ST OF MAY 1. 1980

Certificate No. _____

742.999

Lost paid to:

ORIGINAL

Date: _____

12

35 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

[illegible]

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

9,775

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 17, 1912
Act of May 17, 1912

Service:

Coal heaver, "Galena", Brandywine, & No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ingr.	12	Oct. 1, 1906	19 Nov. 1906	ISSUE	24	MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912
Rev.	15	Feb. 1907	2 Dec. 1908		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	Feb. 1911	21 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 14, 1922, 81

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1922

Remarks:

Logus Home.

Former Roll No.

220

BOSTON,

Home:

E. H.

6-477

NAME:

Nicholas Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

9,775

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45TH		1915.	1	9 72 EH		1919.	1	13 105 EH		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45TH			2	11 72 EH			2	12 105 EH			2		
	3				3	6 60TH			3	15 72 EH			3	13 105 EH			3		
	4				4	6 ✓TH			4	13 72 EH			4	12 105 EH			4		
	1				1	6 ✓TH			1	13 72 EH			1	13 105 EH			1		
1908.	2	8 36TH		1912.	2	6 TH		1916.	2	16 72 EH		1920.	2	12 105 EH		1924.	2		
	3	9 36TH			3	6 60TH			3	15 72 EH			3	13 166.52			3		
	4	24 36TH			4	11 90TH			4	15 72 EH			4	11 150 EH			4		
	1	6 45TH			1	8 T.H.			1	14 72 EH			1	12 150 EH			1		
1909.	2	7 45TH		1913.	2	7 T.H.		1917.	2	13 72 EH		1921.	2	13 150 EH		1925.	2		
	3	8 TH			3	11 T.H.			3	13 72 EH			3	14 150 EH			3		
	4	7 TH			4	18 72 T.H.			4	12 72 EH			4	14 150 EH			4		
	1	7 TH			1	11 72 T.H.			1	13 72 EH			1				1		
1910.	2	7 VTH		1914.	2	12 72 EH		1918.	2	12 72 EH		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 VTH			3	11 72 EH			3	16 102 80			3				3		
	4	7 TH			4	10 72 EH			4	14 105 EH			4				4		

GRO GROUP 3

NAME: Howard Nicholas		Special Act 16441 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 425445	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: Corp E 15 W. Va. Inf.			
Disability: Chronic ulcer & rectum.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 July 1891	28 Nov 1891
		24 May 1910	3 June 1910
Fees:		Died 4/13 1914 Accrued order dated Aug 24 1914	
		payable to widow Sarah A. Howard	
Transferred from: Des Moines.		Transferred to: Saint Cloud - Fla.	
Died 4/13/14		Bureau notified: APR 22 1914	
Remarks:		Snijder Okla	
		R. O. 2	
Former Roll No. 11/157		Home: SEP 1 1914	

NAME: Howard, Nicholas N		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 518 644	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt G 135 & F 149 111 Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Oct 7 1923 Reported NOV 7 1923 Remarks: 3-1081-L	
Died Oct 7 1923		Accrued order dated JUN 17 1924	
payable to widow Nancy Howard		52 North Court st. Jucola Illinois	

NAME: <u>Nicholas C Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>425445</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>224</u>					Remarks: <u>JUN 8 1910 5680</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		17	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3		14x5680		3	9/14 72			3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4				4		

No date of death.

NAME: <u>NICHOLAS N. HOWARD.</u>													
Certificate No. <u>518644</u>													
Fees <u>518644</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER													

DEAD

30 667

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Howard, Nicholas N		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 518644	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: ACT MAY 27, 1890. <i>Act of June 27, 1912.</i>
Service: Q 9 135 and 9 149 Ill Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	12	7 Aug 90	17 Dec 1907
			Pis 16 22 May 1912
			Inc 20 Feb 28 1916
			24 Feb 28 1921
			35 JUN 10 1918
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Transferred to Ill</i>			
Former Roll No. 24614		Home: SEP 14 1917	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Miles A.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 886504	ARMY INVALID		Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt D 11 U S			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died Sept 5 1929		Reported OCT 18 1929	
Remarks: <i>Letter</i>			

NAME: <u>Nicholas N Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>578644</u>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 20 <u>50</u> 10 <u>188</u>													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>24614</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N.T.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A.M.F.		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	8 E.B.		3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	2/14	6560	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	7	IMI		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2						
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4	6	NDB		4	4			4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N.D.B.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	8.E.R.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	N.T.		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		

NAME

NILES A. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

886504

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Howard Stiles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886504 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Enl. 8.11" U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>5 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	<u>17 Apr 1913</u>
						<u>30 15 Nov. 1915</u>	<u>E. E. M.</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890. Home: Forwarded 24. 6-681

NAME: Howard Noah J. DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899647 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt co G. 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Reel</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 1908</u>	<u>18 Jan 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/08 Bureau notified: 3-798- 5/4/8- 5/7/8

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1950 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Kiles A. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>886504</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	1/2	3-57		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		836		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		836		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	5	Inc. 83 1/2	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		636		2	6	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		936		3	6	36		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		586		4	7	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		736	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		736		2	1/2	4 36 128 1/2		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3		936		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		636		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		836	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		636		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		636		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		836		4	4	75		4		128		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Noah J. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>899647</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 15</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1/2 22 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		409 6 45	1912.	1		KNOXVILLE	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11/30 3		2		Paid in full to Mary		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Nora May* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762 274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Elias Howard*

Service: *Pvt. K. 9" Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>1 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>			
<i>10 Steep Bombhardt & Co. 8/25/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 20, 1915. S. 3.</i> Bureau notified: <i>March 20/15.</i>				Check No. <i>2031259</i> Dated <i>4 March 15</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Norval* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939,912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* **ACT FEB. 6, 07**

Service: *Pt. F-12. H-6-V-H-A*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 09</i> <i>APR 9 1913</i>				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 3-1081			
Died: <i>Dec 22 1917</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>C.H. 12/22/17</i>							

6-681

NAME: NORA MAY HOWARD				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 762274				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Norval Howard				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 939 912															
Last paid to: 20 - 4 Aug 10				Rate: 27				Remarks: 170 605															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1	12	81 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60 L		2	11	81 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3	15	81 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		60 D		4	14	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 D	1916.	1	11	81 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60 D		2	15	81 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 D		3	4	81 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	60 C. H.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7	81 C. H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	81 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	81 C. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/20	D		3	15	81 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60 D		4	12	81 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Norval* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. F. 12" U.S. V.S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>				

Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *Columbus B.C. Sept. 1. 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified: *P - Sept 3. 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24350 Act June 27. 1890* Home:

R. V.

NAME: *Howard, Olive E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *714684* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry M**

Service: **Pr C & I 21 and I 36 & F 56**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: *Sept 29, 1926*

Reported: *OCT 6 1926*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Norval Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>939912</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred

NAME: <i>OLIVE E HOWARD</i>												Certificate No. <i>714684</i>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees																			
GROUP 3																			
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30														
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30														
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30														
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30														
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Howard Oliver E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 714,684 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Brig. Gen. & J. 21st Inf. 36th Div. 7th 56

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	1 July 1910	10 Jan. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Howard Oliver (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 395,336 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: Sgt G 2 Colo Inf & E 2 Colo Cav

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Mch. 22, 1923	June 26, 1923				

Remarks: April 6, 1920 | MAY 10 1925
SEP 8 - 1921

Accrued order dated SEP 8 - 1925
 payable to widow Lulu Howard

41- Gresham St.
 Ashland
 Oregon

NAME: <u>Olive E. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>714,684</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12-25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>of Apr. 12, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		OLIVER HOWARD,											
Certificate No.													
Fees		395336											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP I											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4		4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50		4 72										
JULY 9-74	4 50		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

14 720

NAME: Howard Oliver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23027 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 395336 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th 1907
ACT JUNE 9th 1906

Service: Sgt G 2 Colo. Inf and C. 2 Colo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	7 Nov 1906	10 Jan 1907	Inc.	30	June 20 1911	AUG 8 1914
Reissue	15	June 23 1909	JUL 8 1909				
	25	MAY 29 1910	FEB 1 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<u>flw</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23027

Former Roll No. 29571 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard Oliver ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503893 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Plt J. 6" Mass Vd. **DEAD**

Disability: Bh diar & res dis rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 13 Feb 1890</u>	<u>17 Oct 1890</u>				
		<u>18 27 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2014 Home:

6-691

NAME:

HOWARD, OLIVER C.

CIVIL WAR.

Foreign.

Certificate No.

34955

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Edman W. J. Clara Oliver & Marmora

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 25 1907	SEP 12 1907	<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>July 30. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1914</i>
Ino	20	21 July 1911	16 Sept. 1911				
REISSUE.	<i>24</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	APR 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C.**San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30, 1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 16 1915

Remarks:

*Reptd by Am Consul at Fort Erie, Canada
through State Dept. 8/10/15*

Former Roll No.

2300

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

2

6-077

34955

Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.		1	11 120	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	45			2	11 120			2				2				2	
		3	10/18 15 90			3	45			3	120			3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4	See box			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
1908.		1	7 45	1912.		1	7	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	8 45			2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 45			3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	15 45			4	7			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 45	1913.		1	7 72 60 35 72	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 45			2	24 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	9 45			3	9 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	8 45			4	11 72 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	10 72	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 45			2	10 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	8 45			3	10/22 72 18 13			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4	17 120			4				4				4				4	

NAME: Howard Oliver F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16472 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022824 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt 26 Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: g

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mch. 1907	31 Oct. 1907	Inc	30	July 4 1916	Jan 6. 1917
Reis	20	24 July 1911	4 Aug. 1911	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	27 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burlington Ia
114 So 7th St

Former Roll No. 15237 ad Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard, Oliver H. P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 463592 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 2nd R.I. Inf & 1 Lt. E, 37th U.S. Cold. Mtn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Mch. 1907	26 Sept. 1907				
Reis	20	24 July 1911	3 Aug. 1911				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: DEC 30 1911 Died Dec. 9, 1911. Payable to widow,
Repts. by P. M. Mercy A. Howard, Order Feb. 29, 1912.

Remarks: Reis. to correct rank fr. Pri. & Corp (1st service) & allow Inc.
Let 882373 dated Dec. 12-1911
found Ord. Dec. 29-1911

Former Roll No. 1138 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 784-23 st
Fall River Mass

NAME: Oliver F. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1022824							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 6				Rate: #2 15.25 30 40 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	48.40 ⁰⁰		4	11	43.00		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	7	7233		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	3			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Oliver H. P. Howard				13909				Certificate No. 463592							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12				Rate: #5 20				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3		1941830		3	10	57.67		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	12	60		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	25	4	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME

Howard, Ophelia

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (P. A. 2)

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

836673

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel A.

Service

Pt B 11 Kansas Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 23 1927
JUL 23 1927

NAME:

Howard Ophelia

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

836673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel A.

Service

Priv. B. 11 Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 31-1915	Jan. 15-1918
	20	Sept 8-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1726

OPHELIA HOWARD

Certificate No.

Two

836673

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							8-8574	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								8-1071 A 7111	

NAME:

Ophelia Howard		
1 to:	Rate: 25 30	Remarks:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836673

Last paid to:

Rate :

30

Remarks:

AGE 1000 1000 1000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	21 504 ²⁰	1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
								4 GHCU 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Howard Orin Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113-1215 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt 3 60 Mass M. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS	72	MAR 5 1907	OCT 3 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	45	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913				
Inc.	18	Feby 12, 1914	Mch 4, 1914				
Fees:		21. Feby 12, 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: NOV 18 1919			
Remarks:							
2007. 72 St.							
Home:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Howard Orin 10993 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 341.896 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Orin A. Mich I

Disability: Severe deafness of rt ear and left of lt. res in severe of both ears, res in total of rt ear and severe of lt ear res in nearly total deafness of both ears, and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	27	20 May-08	17 July '08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Date not given</u>				Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918			
Remarks:							
<u>Jan 8 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 30 1919</u> <u>Frontier Mich</u> <u>26</u> <u>Widow Martha Howard</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>12964 FEB 11 1919</u> ORIGINAL				Home: <u>9432</u>			

NAME:

Ora Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

113/215

72 x 578.30

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9/8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	65		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	14	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	X			3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	16	72		4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	6	ms	1913.	1	14	24		1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	18	72		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	6	ms	1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	72		2	5	53.20		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10/7	36		3	4	54		3		75.60		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	54		4		90		4				4		

NAME:

Orin Howard

Certificate No.

341896

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1906

Rate:

27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	2/20	31.50	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	81		2	4	81		2		76		2		
	3				3	9	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	8	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	10	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	9	81	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	81		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	81		3	1	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	10	81		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	10	81	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Howard Orpha G. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) 19752

Certificate No. *611815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Howard*

Service: *Pvt G. 3rd Mich V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 June 05</i>	<i>30 June 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 17, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 16</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2506540 Dated Sept 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4044</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Howard Corville L.* 3847 (3-P. A. 1.) 10409

Certificate No. *979556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 36976

Service: *Capt 1st U.S. Inf. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 25 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 26-14</i>	<i>Aug 21-14</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 26-17</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 20 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 20, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1917 payable to widow Clara J. 439 Huntington Ave, Buffalo, N.Y.</i>							
JUN 18 1917 ORIGINAL							
Former Roll No. <i>1666702</i>				Home: <i>9445</i>			

NAME: <i>Orpha Z. Howard</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>611.815</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orville L. Howard</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>979.556</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i> Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/27	1.20	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	-	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12/30	36 733		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	DEAD	4				4				4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	7/3	36 03	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4/5	51 760		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Orville T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **23073** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030766* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~ **17324 1912**

Service: *Priv. St. 49 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	JUN 12 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	15	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	OCT 26 1912				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23073

Former Roll No. *29631* Act June 27 '90 Home:

6-081

NAME: **Howard Oscar T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1217675** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt A 2 Miss Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 25 1921	Jan 20 1923				

Fees: **\$20 McCoy & Co** *2/2/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 25 1923 6-081

NAME: <u>Orville T. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1030766</u>																
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 50</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	15	45 ²⁰		3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3			
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2			
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3			
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	7	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to No.	1			
	2	6	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Card	2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4			4				
1910.	1	6	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1			
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	109 ²⁰		4				4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <u>Oscar T Howard</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1217675</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		(S-P. A. 1)	
Howard Paris P.			
Certificate No.	164,619	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 7 Ia Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 14 1920				Dec 15-1924	JAN 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: Howard Paris P.		ACT MAY 11, 1912		16503		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	164619	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Service:	Pt D 7 Ia Cav.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:	Discharge from total disability &c ISSUES.						

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		14 July 1886	7 Sept 1886	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<i>26</i>
Reis 40		July 18 1918	Oct 22. 1918	Inc.	72	July 17 1920	Aug 5 1920
				Reis 72		May 14, 1920	June 16, 1921

Transferred from:	Des Moines.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	Albia Iowa
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	11182	Home:	
-----------------	-------	-------	--

NAME

PARIS P. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

164619

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Paris P. Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

164619

LAPR: 4 1908

Rate:

30 470 50 72

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		2 9 4 144	
2		2 7		2 4 90		2 4 120		3 120 4 72	
3		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		4 120 4 72	
4		4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		5 120 4 72	
1		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120		6 120 4 72	
2		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		7 120 4 72	
3	12 90	3 9		3 4 90		3 4 141		8 120 4 72	
4	8 90	4 7		4 4 90		4 4 206 47		9 120 4 72	
1	7 90	1 4		1 4 90		1 4 216		10 Trans. to Mo.	
2	8	2 4		2 4 90		2 4 216		11 Payment Card	
3	8	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 216		12	
4	8	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 216		13	
1	7	1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		14	
2	7	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		15	
3	8	3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216		16	
4	7	4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 216		17	
				18 4 90		18 4 216		18	
				19 4 90		19 4 216		19	
				20 4 90		20 4 216		20	
				21 4 90		21 4 216		21	
				22 4 90		22 4 216		22	
				23 4 90		23 4 216		23	
				24 4 90		24 4 216		24	
				25 4 90		25 4 216		25	
				26 4 90		26 4 216		26	
				27 4 90		27 4 216		27	
				28 4 90		28 4 216		28	
				29 4 90		29 4 216		29	
				30 4 90		30 4 216		30	
				31 4 90		31 4 216		31	
				32 4 90		32 4 216		32	
				33 4 90		33 4 216		33	
				34 4 90		34 4 216		34	
				35 4 90		35 4 216		35	
				36 4 90		36 4 216		36	
				37 4 90		37 4 216		37	
				38 4 90		38 4 216		38	
				39 4 90		39 4 216		39	
				40 4 90		40 4 216		40	
				41 4 90		41 4 216		41	
				42 4 90		42 4 216		42	
				43 4 90		43 4 216		43	
				44 4 90		44 4 216		44	
				45 4 90		45 4 216		45	
				46 4 90		46 4 216		46	
				47 4 90		47 4 216		47	
				48 4 90		48 4 216		48	
				49 4 90		49 4 216		49	
				50 4 90		50 4 216		50	
				51 4 90		51 4 216		51	
				52 4 90		52 4 216		52	
				53 4 90		53 4 216		53	
				54 4 90		54 4 216		54	
				55 4 90		55 4 216		55	
				56 4 90		56 4 216		56	
				57 4 90		57 4 216		57	
				58 4 90		58 4 216		58	
				59 4 90		59 4 216		59	
				60 4 90		60 4 216		60	
				61 4 90		61 4 216		61	
				62 4 90		62 4 216		62	
				63 4 90		63 4 216		63	
				64 4 90		64 4 216		64	
				65 4 90		65 4 216		65	
				66 4 90		66 4 216		66	
				67 4 90		67 4 216		67	
				68 4 90		68 4 216		68	
				69 4 90		69 4 216		69	
				70 4 90		70 4 216		70	
				71 4 90		71 4 216		71	
				72 4 90		72 4 216		72	
				73 4 90		73 4 216		73	
				74 4 90		74 4 216		74	
				75 4 90		75 4 216		75	
				76 4 90		76 4 216		76	
				77 4 90		77 4 216		77	
				78 4 90		78 4 216		78	
				79 4 90		79 4 216		79	
				80 4 90		80 4 216		80	
				81 4 90		81 4 216		81	
				82 4 90		82 4 216		82	
				83 4 90		83 4 216		83	
				84 4 90		84 4 216		84	
				85 4 90		85 4 216		85	
				86 4 90		86 4 216		86	
				87 4 90		87 4 216		87	
				88 4 90		88 4 216		88	
				89 4 90		89 4 216		89	
				90 4 90		90 4 216		90	
				91 4 90		91 4 216		91	
				92 4 90		92 4 216		92	
				93 4 90		93 4 216		93	
				94 4 90		94 4 216		94	
				95 4 90		95 4 216		95	
				96 4 90		96 4 216		96	
				97 4 90		97 4 216		97	
				98 4 90		98 4 216		98	
				99 4 90		99 4 216		99	
				100 4 90		100 4 216		100	
				101 4 90		101 4 216		101	
				102 4 90		102 4 216		102	
				103 4 90		103 4 216		103	
				104 4 90		104 4 216		104	
				105 4 90		105 4 216		105	
				106 4 90		106 4 216		106	
				107 4 90		107 4 216		107	
				108 4 90		108 4 216		108	
				109 4 90		109 4 216		109	
				110 4 90		110 4 216		110	
				111 4 90		111 4 216		111	
				112 4 90		112 4 216		112	
				113 4 90		113 4 216		113	
				114 4 90		114 4 216		114	
				115 4 90		115 4 216		115	
				116 4 90		116 4 216		116	
				117 4 90		117 4 216		117	
				118 4 90		118 4 216		118	
				119 4 90		119 4 216		119	
				120 4 90		120 4 216		120	
				121 4 90		121 4 216		121	
				122 4 90		122 4 216		122	
				123 4 90		123 4 216		123	
				124 4 90		124 4 216		124	
				125 4 90		125 4 216		125	
				126 4 90		126 4 216		126	
				127 4 90		127 4 216		127	
				128 4 90		128 4 216		128	
				129 4 90		129 4 216		129	
				130 4 90		130 4 216		130	
				131 4 90		131 4 216		131	
				132 4 90		132 4 216		132	
				133 4 90		133 4 216		133	
				134 4 90		134 4 216		134	
				135 4 90		135 4 216		135	
				136 4 90		136 4 216		136	
				137 4 90		137 4 216		137	
				138 4 90		138 4 216		138	
				139 4 90		139 4 216		139	
				140 4 90		140 4 216		140	
				141 4 90		141 4 216		141	
				142 4 90		142 4 216		142	
				143 4 90		143 4 216		143	
				144 4 90		144 4 216		144	
				145 4 90		145 4 216		145	
				146 4 90		146 4 216		146	
				147 4 90		147 4 216		147	
				148 4 90		148 4 216		148	
				149 4 90		149 4 216		149	
				150 4 90		150 4 216		150	
				151 4 90		151 4 216		151	
				152 4 90		152 4 216		152	
				153 4 90		153 4 216		153	
				154 4 90		154 4 216		154	
				155 4 90		155 4 216		155	
				156 4 90		156 4 216		156	
				157 4 90		157 4 216		157	
				158 4 90		158 4 216		158	
				159 4 90		159 4 216		159	
				160 4 90		160 4 216		160	
				161 4 90		161 4 216		161	
				162 4 90		162 4 216		162	
				163 4 90		163 4 216		163	
				164 4 90		164 4 216		164	
				165 4 90		165 4 216		165	
				166 4 90		166 4 216		166	
				167 4 90		167 4 216		167	
				168 4 90		168 4 216		168	
				169 4 90		169 4 216		169	
				170 4 90		170 4 216		170	
				171 4 90		171 4 216		171	
				172 4 90		172 4 216		172	
				173 4 90		173 4 216		173	
				174 4 90		174 4 216		174	
				175 4 90		175 4 216		175	
				176 4 90		176 4 216		176	
				177 4 90		177 4 216		177	
				178 4 90		178 4 216		178	
				179 4 90		179 4 216		179	
				180 4 90		180 4 216		180	
				181 4 90		181 4 216		181	
				182 4 90		182 4 216		182	
				183 4 90		183 4 216		183	
				184 4 90		184 4 216		184	
			</						

(3-P. A. 2.)			
NAME: Howard, Parthenay J.			
Certificate No. 257883		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Moses, J.			
Service: Cot Co E. 2nd U.S. Vol Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Mch 1886	8 July 1889
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 23, 1918.		Bureau notified: DEC 9 1918	
Remarks:			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 243 Walter M. Howard </div>			
6-679			

(3-P. A. 2a)			
NAME: Howard, Patience E.			
Certificate No. 608867		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Thomas J.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt K 52 Indiana Vol Inf & 1 Sgt I 7 Indiana Vol Cav		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	38
Died: May 12, 1928			
Reported: JUN 12 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Parthenay J. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>257883</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 217	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 16 62	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 3/4 16 62	2	2				
3	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 96	3	3				
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4				
1908. 1	1 16 36	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2 12 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36 48 13	4	4	4				
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3				
4 12/10 36	4 4 36	4 75	4	4	4				

NAME PATIENCE E HOWARD											
Certificate No.											
Fees 608867											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					6-8574
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Kitter
3-1081
12/25

NAME: *Howard Patience E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *608867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howard Patience E.*

Service: *1st Reg. Conn. Inf., 1st Lt., 7th Mass. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>May 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1893* 6-679

NAME: *Howard Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Certificate No. *621379* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. C. 15 and C. 7 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 Dec. 1912* P.M. Bureau notified **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15712* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *New Haven Conn. 81 Adeline St.* 6-641

NAME: <i>Patience E Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>608867</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mc. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Patrick Howard</i>				13953				Certificate No. <i>621379</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 mch '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/22	4.25 ✓	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	60 ✓		2	12			2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3	8			3				3				3						
	4	12	60		4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	11/64 60.13 ✓			3				3				3						
	4	9			4	72			4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Pendleton

Certificate No. 542180 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 3 Fi 106 3rd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Reis	30	18 May 1912	25 July 1912
Inc	20	5 July 1911	18 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: OCT 9 1916
 Remarks: Atlanta, Ill.
Check No. 2625392 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 24742(a8) Home: MAR 12 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Permainyou

Certificate No. 622194 ARMY INVALID. Law: 171.040
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P- B-179.042 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Oct 11	4 Dec 11				
Reis.	19	18 May 12	31 July 12				
Inc.	22	5 Oct 13 1916	Jan 4, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 368697 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917 Home: name from Permainyou

NAME:

Pendleton Howard

10229

Certificate No.

542180

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12(a) Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	8ER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/4	4.10		2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	NT		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	10/6	59 ⁸³		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	8ER		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4		8ER		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	3/26	71	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	7	8ER		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	3. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	8. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	8. E. R.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

Perrin you Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

622194

Last paid to:

12- DEC 4 1911 Rate: 2250

Remarks:

171.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	1/2	380		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8/20	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	10	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ²⁰		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard. Permainyan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	<i>622 194</i>	ARMY INVALID.
Service:	<i>Px B 179 ovd.</i>	
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
INC 12		<i>23 May 00</i>
		<i>31 Dec 00</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2896</i>		
Home:		

NAME		Howard Permelia		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	<i>944044</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 3, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier	George C			
Service	<i>Pt D 110 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
Orig	30	Sep 8 1923	Jan 12 1924	
Died	<i>Jan 3, 1927</i>			
Reported	JAN 12 1927			
Remarks:				

NAME **HOWARD, PERRY H** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1228334** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pvt E 2nd Mo Inf** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	Jan 25 1923	June 18 1923				NOV 7 1924

Remarks:
Dropped because of voluntary surrender of pension to receive Compensation from Sept. 1, 1924
January 13, 1925, refunded \$34. amount overpaid on account of receiving Compensation C/D 2160 Mar. 24/25
\$2.50 of above amount to be returned to pensioner in reporting date of commencing

NAME: **Howard Perry b.** (S-P. A. 1) 171.075

Certificate No. **10556** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: **Pr A 66 ovcl**

Disability: **Good left arm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	3 Mar 83	13 Sept 83	DECEASED			

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **NOV 22 1903**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2015** Home:

NAME Perry H. Howard												
Certificate No. 1228334												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Fees M. Elliott Waggaman & Co \$20.75/9/23												
Group 2												
RATE—	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE	<i>fee 7/9-64.50</i>	4										
JULY	<i>13-15</i>	4										
AUGUST	<i>4 B 15</i>	4										
SEPTEMBER	<i>B-4/5</i>	4										
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	4										
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	4										
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>											

NAME: Perry H. Howard				DECEASED				Certificate No. 10556											
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: 171.075															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	48.80	<i>Died 4/4/09 Paid Harriet A Howard</i>															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

53. 1909

NAME: *Howard Peter*

Certificate No. *210.262* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. B 5' Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr 5/07</i>	<i>Aug 19/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr 30/08</i>	<i>June 4/08</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 21-1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>12/4/13 Reimbursement order dated 5/9/14</i> <i>able Willie W. Taylor</i>			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified <i>Dec 15/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Peter*

Certificate No. *404229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *171. 270*
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt & Sgt - C-27 - US 6th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>14 Feb 10</i>	<i>29 Mch 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>75</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 23 1911					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home: D. H.			

6-681

NAME: 53 Peter Howard										Certificate No. 210,262													
Last paid to: 1909					Rate: \$5: 20: 27					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	11 90		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60 67		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	11 7	60 63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	8		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60 27		2	10 1/3	60 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Howard										DECEASED D.H.										Certificate No. 404 229									
Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1910					Rate: 15 -					Remarks: 171.270																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		45 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	4/12	2 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	45 2		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	70	45 20		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	12	45 20		4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Howard. Peter* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *171270* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr & Sgt. Co 27 U.S. & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 91</i>	<i>15 Aug 92.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2920* Home: *D. I.*

6-681

NAME: *Howard. Peter* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Walters, Carl J. known as Charles Howard*

Service: *Coe Co 30th Mass V. & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1910</i>	<i>9 Sept 1910</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>404229</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>171-250 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 19, '07</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>708317</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. APR 19 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>11 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>11 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>11 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11 4 30</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>11 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>11 4 30</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Phebe A*

Certificate No. *194190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron C Howard*

Service: *Pvt I 41 Ind. Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>17 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/14* Bureau notified: JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240 GL* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Howard, Phebe J. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 590299 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pr G 50 N Y V Engrs 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 18, 1925-*

Reported: MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Phoebe A. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>194190</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>1/2</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>PHEBE J. HOWARD,</u>													
Certificate No. <u>590299</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED D-4/14

3-1081
D-4/14

NAME: Howard Ohebe J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590.299 ARMY WIDOW. 13780
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John H. Howard

Service: Co G. 50. N. Y. V. Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	24 April 02	13 April 05.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Dec. 9-1918						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4054
 OCT 23 1918 6-679

NAME: Howard Phillip P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422 815 ARMY INVALID. 17444
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. St 32 His.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	15 Apr. 1907	DEC 19 1907				
Inc	20	2 Apr '10	APR 20 1910				
Reissue	30	June 3, 1912	Mar 13, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: June 15, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29842 Home: 23215
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: <i>Phibe J. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>590-299</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	68.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Phillip P. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>422 F10</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2			2				2				
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3			3				3				
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4			4				4				
1908.	1	16	61.90	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	60		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	15	60.33		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Howard, Phillis** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **620331** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Anthony**

Service: **Pri co G. 17th USC vol I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 12, 1908.	8 Jan 1907			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept 1913				Bureau notified: 3-10814 let paid 9/12/13 Sept. 1910 - kh		
Remarks: James H. Patton				SEE TO James 1907 VOUCHER. Bond \$700		
Central Bank & Trust Co. Tenn.				FOR AUTHORITY TO PAY GUARDIAN NAMED		
Co. Ct. Shelby Co. Tenn.				IN THIS VOUCHER, SEE		
Former Roll No. March 6/13/13 -						

6-679

NAME: **Howard, Philomena** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **468652** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Campbell**

Service: **Pri co A. 43rd USC vol I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Sept 1898			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 2-1920				Bureau notified: NOV 16 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 784						

6-679

NAME: <i>Phillip Howard</i> DEAD					Certificate No. <i>620331</i>						
Last: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		870	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		
	3				3	28	36		3		
	4				4	17/19	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2		
	3				3	10 1/2	36		3		
	4				4	26	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1		
	2	10/11	12		2	X			2		
	3				3	X			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9/10	252		3				3		
	4		22		36	4				4	

NAME: <i>Philomena Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>468652</i>						
Last: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		871	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90.50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: *Howard Phineas* 14458 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92579.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 654 Ind.*

Disability: *Quarr Hemorrhoids, Fistula in Ano ⁴/₄ Heart, Pleo Dis Lungs, and Debility.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Apl 08</i>	<i>19 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Died *2/3* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *4/7/14*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*
 Transferred to:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*
 Died: *2/3/14* Bureau notified: *2/7/14*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 15251.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Phoebe F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88301

Certificate No. *627801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Corpl E, 9 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8533* JAN 24 1917-679

NAME: <i>Phineas Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>92579.</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.90</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7.90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>13.90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7.90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7.90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7.90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>6.90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7.90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6.90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6.90</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7.90</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Phoebe F. Howard</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>627801</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 20</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>21 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>FEB 4 36 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.87</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>20 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Howard, Pleasant W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1150358** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Prick 1 Tenn Vol mt Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	24 Aug 1908	23 Oct 1908		22 1/2	24 Sept 1912	9 May 1913
Reis	15 1/2	24 July 1912	9 May 1913				
	19	" Sept 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **12 Aug 1913** Bureau notified: **3-1081 & lit Harward - 10/9/13**

Remarks: **W. Arcadia, Fla.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Howard Pleasie M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1115446** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corporal Co. F, 9th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REN L	12	Aug. 6, 1920	Oct. 21, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 William Fletcher & Co. NOV 7 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 27 1921** 6-681

NAME: Pleasant W Howard				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1150358												
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 15%				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1331	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		13 36		2				2		2			2		2
	3				3		10 36		3				3		3			3		3
	4				4		11 36		4				4		4			4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		10 36		2				2		2			2		2
	3				3		19 36		3				3		3			3		3
	4		10/2 28-		4		14 36		4				4		4			4		4
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2		11 36		2		32 67		2				2		2			2		2
	3		11 36		3		4 46 50		3				3		3			3		3
	4		12 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		4			4		4
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		11 36		2				2				2		2			2		2
	3		11 36		3				3				3		3			3		3
	4		16 36		4		Inc		4				4		4			4		4

NAME: Pleasie M Howard				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1115446							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12
	3				3				3				3		12
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4
	2				2				2				2		2 4
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Polly*

Certificate No. *14345*

NAVY WIDOW.

Low: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Sailor: *Henry H. Howard*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Mendota, Commodore Morris^{2nd} North Carolina.*

ISSUED.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 March 1900</i>	<i>18 May 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 18 1911</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912		P. M. C.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>158</i>						

6-576

Name: <u>Polly Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>14345</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Howard, Polly*

Certificate No. *349256* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *MOTHER*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Howard*

Service: *Pt. M. 5" W. I. C. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 1887</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Dec. 14 11 P. C. Apr. 3 1912 Bureau notified: *Apr. 9 1912*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *4833* Home:

6-482

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Polly C.*

Certificate No. *66073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard, Andrew D.*

Service: *Pr. IV 1" W. I. C. V. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Aug 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Mch. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2579*

6-670

NAME: Polly Howard Certificate No. 349256

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Polly Howard Certificate No. 66073

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	Check No. 1095954 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Pontius 20054 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392603 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: O - A - 1 One Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	2 Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907				

Fees: None

Transferred from: None Transferred to:

Died: March 3, 1909 PM Bureau notified: Nov. 26, 1909.

Remarks: St n

Former Roll No. 136/5 - 116/4 - 336/9 Home:

6-581

PAYEE Priscilla Howard FILE No. WC-669213

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Garage - Please release all cards on the above to R 636 Bay 68 Final Acty	JUN 1 1940	
Accts. B. Dunn chief		
Per <u>MUP</u>		5/31/40
Veterans Administration		

NAME:

Pontius Howard

Certificate No.

392603

Last paid for:

17 4 Dec 07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	24 ²⁰		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE

Carl A. Reinhardt

FILE NO.

xc-2456571

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Blount

5/1/40

aa

0770

5/4/40

NAME: *Howard, Rachel*

Certificate No. *12610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Barry*

Service: *Gri Co E. (Capt. Alexander Jackson) 2 Miss Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1902.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209*

NAME: *Howard, Rachel*

Certificate No. *833389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt D 10 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 21, 1928*

Reported: *APR 24 1928*

Remarks: *Died 3/21/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/28 payable to Byrd Brothers Funeral Home El Dorado, Kans.*

NAME: <u>Rachel Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>12610</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		4	36	2				2				2				
	3	187			3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	36			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>RACHEL HOWARD</u>													
Certificate No. <u>833389</u>													
Fees <u>833389</u> Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

10. 17. allowed

NAME: Howard Rachel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 833389		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: James						
Service: Priv. 29-10 Iowa Inf.						
72- ISSUES.			MINORS - 12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Brig 20		Dec 1-1916	Nov 2-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
En Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 12/7.17						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		Howard, Rachel		(2-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		927518		FORMER WIDOW		
Name of Soldier		Abijah		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service		Pt D 5 Tenn Mtd Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 19 1922				
Died		Mch. 6. 1925				
Reported		MAY 21 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Rachel Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>833389</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		RACHEL HOWARD		FORMER WIDOW									
Certificate No.		927518		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees				GROUP 2									
RATE—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED	5/2							
MAY		4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	2/7							
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

Let to P. 20/19

3-10/19

NAME:

Rachel Howard

Certificate No.

927518

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Rachel A Howard

Certificate No.

6015-23

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Howard Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D. Howard*

Service: *Sgt. D. 6 N. Ta. Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 30 1910*

6-679

NAME: *Howard Rachel E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *49.0547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Orren* *Union Center, N.Y.*

Service: *P. E 50 N.Y. V. E.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>188</i>	<i>Jan '99</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mich '00</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan - 10 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Rachel A. Howard					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 867.089					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: 5/14 19412 1908					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/14	94 90
	2				2				2	4	75 B.		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel E. Howard					Certificate No. 4905-47										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	20			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/1		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	38		2	7			2				2		
	3	21			3	11			3				3		
	4	20			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	29			2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	27			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME

RACHEL E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

787848

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Ben -
2-3-10 81 7/28
128

NAME Rachel E Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 787848			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:			
								SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

Howard Rachel L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

855729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

John F.

Service

Priv. 1st and 2d. 10 Kansas Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

20 APR 19 1917

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Dec 2-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 27, 1921

Bureau notified

MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

E. Williams Edu. Bond \$1000.00

Prob. Ct. Benton Co. Ark. 11/9/18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. Mch 1919

Former Roll No.

Benton Co. Ark.

6-679

NAME: Rachel L. Howard

Cartagena No.

855 729

Last paid to:

Index

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

21280.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law :

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

George W. Howard.

Service:

1 st Cls. Boy, U. S. S. ³ Entaw, N. Carolina & Colorado	
ISSUES.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

[illegible]

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

7 Recd. 1000 pd W^m Fletcher & Co, 4/6/10

Transferred from :

red from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Rachel V. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1900.~~

Certificate No.

21280.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4/6	49.70	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: **Howard, Ralph F.** (3-P. A. 1.) **1948**

Certificate No. **689.868.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.

Service: **Pt. F. 3" P. 26a**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 6/90	Dec 8/91				
INCREASE	8	June 8/98	June 2/99				
INCREASE	12	Nov 16/04	Feb 25/05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **6/3/11 - G. P.** Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14.** Home:

6-591

NAME: **Howard Pearson** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **322195** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: **P. F. 35 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30	23	Feb 1907	27 June 1907	Reis 30	27	May 1912	3 Feb 1913
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 30 1919**

Died: **Apr. 29, 1920 8-1081** Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1920**

Remarks: **George Town, Del.**

Accrued order date: **NOV 9 1920**

Revised to widow: **Margaret F. Howard**

Former Roll No. **15025 (G. F.)** **NOV 18 1920** **ORIGINAL**

Admitted to Danville Home: **June 24-1910** **Dis 10/2/19**

6-681

NAME: <u>Ralph F. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>689.868.</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1948</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-3-11 Paid Amanda J. 7-18-11.

Died Widow. Accrued

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Reason Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>10269</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 17 (48) 2034 40</u>				Rate: <u>10269</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	11/4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	11	120		2		
	3	9/2	13.10		3	8	NT		3	4	90		3	9/20	120		3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3		
	4				4	8	NDB		4	4	90		4	1	7467		4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Howard Reason* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322.195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 30 1919*

• Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Howard Reason* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P R & 2 see Vol Law*

Disability: *34*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	
<i>Enc 15</i>		<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>18 May 1914</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
						<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>OCT 1 1915</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

• Died: *Nov. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1918*

Remarks: *Warrant - 500*

Former Roll No. *24850(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: JAN 4 1919				Rate: 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Reason Howard				10270				Certificate No. 667011											
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12 15 27 38				Rate: 38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 44		1923.	1		
	2	4/4	287		2	7 N. D. B			2	4 81			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8 NT			3	4 81			3				3		
	4		ADW		4				4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8 NDB			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3	10 NDB			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	8 NDB			4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	6/3 67 60			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	7/9	3960		3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	7	3EH		4	4			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F	1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	1n6 72 93			3	4 81			3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4	4 122 80			4				4		

NAME:

Howard Rebecca

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

17527

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Daniel Howard

Service:

Landman USSs. Valparaíso, John Adams 3d New Hampshire.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	20	January 1905	23 October 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20, 1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 18 1911 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1216

6-576

Rebecca Howard

Certificate No.

17527

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 30			2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2						
	3	Dead			3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4						

NAME: *Howard, Rebecca* **DECEASED 40215** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *398,859* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Howard*

Service: *Pr. H. 8 + H. 11 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Aug. '90</i>	<i>12 July '94</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1910. Do.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Check 2310.</i> Check No. <i>703/439</i> Dated <i>Feb. 1910</i> Canceled.						
Remarks: <i>Globe, Ariz</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>53/11-86/3-77/9</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howard Rebecca* **88219** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662133* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac M.*

Service: *Priv. 3 Batty. Minn. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>skates</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 29 1916 679

NAME: <u>Rebecca Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>398,859</u>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12.-</u>					Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1					
	2					2	12	36			2	GROUP 3		2				2					2					2			
	3					3	11	36			3			3				3					3					3			
	4					4	8	36			4			4				4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1					
	2	23	30			2	11	36			2			2				2					2					2			
	3	4	36			3	10	36			3			3				3					3					3			
	4	19	36			4	4	36			4			4				4					4					4			
1909.	1	13	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1					
	2	14	36			2	4				2			2				2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3	4				3			3				3					3					3			
	4	10	34			4	4 36				4			4				4					4					4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2	10	36			2	4 36				2			2				2					2					2			
	3	19	36			3	4 36				3			3				3					3					3			
	4	12	36			4	4	38			4			4				4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Rebecca Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>662133</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	30	36		1915.	1	4			1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	30			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3			
	4					4	9	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	70		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4 35.50		3					3					
	4	30	47	60		4	10	36			4	4	36			4	GROUP 1		4					4					
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	2 36 30.93		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	15	36			2					2	4	60			2					2					2			
	3	14	36			3					3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4	14	36			4					4	4	60			4					4					4			
1910.	1	1/2	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	14	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3	20	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4	25	36			4	4	38			4	4	75			4					4					4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Rebecca 1142 K

Certificate No. 693895 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt 9.9 mass

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 25-1909	Dec 17-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 8 1917</u>		
Died: <u>Mar 23-1917</u>				Check No. <u>225112</u> Dated <u>5/4/17</u> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>68</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Rebecca

Certificate No. 727691 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv B 9 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	13 May 1911	9 augt 1911	Cleveland Tenn	13 May 1911	1912
INC.	20	1917		Reported	1913	1913
Fees: <u>10 Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				Reported	1917	1917
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Reported	1923	1923
Died: <u>Feb 19 1922</u>				Reported	1911	1911
Bureau notified: <u>MAR 15 1922</u>				Overpaid <u>3.80</u> a/c Still m—		
Remarks: <u>Cleveland Tenn</u>				This amt dep to Crawford Rivers Payk		
				Nov-20-1911 - see Let BR -		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 1142 K. Rebecca Howard				Certificate No. 693895			
Last paid to: [Redacted] 20				Remarks: W R Wooters No. 10			
Date: [Redacted] 20				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	33
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86
	2				2	6	86
	3				3	6	86
	4				4	5	86
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	86
1910.	1	10	39 ⁶⁰ atty	1914.	1	14	36
	2	5	36		2		36
	3	4	36		3		36
	4	11	36		4	4	36

NAME: Rebecca Howard				Certificate No. 727691			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Date: [Redacted] 30				ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	29	54-
	4				4	10	60.8
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	54
	2				2	15	48 ⁶⁷
	3				3	22	48
	4				4	12	48
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48
	2				2	6/2	45.8
	3				3	14	42
	4				4	20	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42
	2				2	14	42
	3				3	24	42
	4				4	16	42

NAME: HOWARD REBECCA D.		(3-P. A. 2)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 773,199	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Bradford D. Howard			
Service: Private, Co. "I", 11th Illinois Infantry			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		January 30, 1914	April 1, 1914
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Group 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 21 1918 679			

NAME: Howard Rebecca J		(3-P. A. 2)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Certificate No. 887887	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: Robert B.			
Service: Priv C. 57th Ill. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Jan 2-1920	
30		May 1-1920	May 14-1920
Fees: A. G. Du Bois 10.00 57 27/20			
Transferred from: GROUP 2		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 21 1920 6-679			

NAME: REBECCA D. HOWARD					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 773,199													
Last paid to:					Rate: 18 25-30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

1914. 2 5/9 25-60
 1914. 3 4 36
 1914. 4 4 36
 1918. 2 4 75
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 4 90
 1922. 4 4 90
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922
 1924. 1 4 30
 1924. 2 4 30
 1924. 3 4 30
 1924. 4 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 1925. 2 4 30
 1925. 3 4 30
 1925. 4 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 1926. 2 4 30
 1926. 3 4 30
 1926. 4 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 1927. 2 4 30
 1927. 3 4 30
 1927. 4 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 1928. 2 4 30
 1928. 3 4 30
 1928. 4 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 1929. 2 4 30
 1929. 3 4 30
 1929. 4 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 1930. 2 4 30
 1930. 3 4 30
 1930. 4 4 30

NAME: Rebecca J. Howard					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 887887													
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1914. 2 27 102
 1914. 3 4 30
 1914. 4 4 30
 1915. 1 4 30
 1915. 2 4 30
 1915. 3 4 30
 1915. 4 4 30
 1916. 1 4 30
 1916. 2 4 30
 1916. 3 4 30
 1916. 4 4 30
 1917. 1 4 30
 1917. 2 4 30
 1917. 3 4 30
 1917. 4 4 30
 1918. 1 4 30
 1918. 2 4 30
 1918. 3 4 30
 1918. 4 4 30
 1919. 1 4 30
 1919. 2 4 30
 1919. 3 4 30
 1919. 4 4 30
 1920. 1 4 30
 1920. 2 4 30
 1920. 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 30
 1921. 1 4 30
 1921. 2 4 30
 1921. 3 4 30
 1921. 4 4 30
 1922. 1 4 30
 1922. 2 4 30
 1922. 3 4 30
 1922. 4 4 30
 1923. 1 4 30
 1923. 2 4 30
 1923. 3 4 30
 1923. 4 4 30
 1924. 1 4 30
 1924. 2 4 30
 1924. 3 4 30
 1924. 4 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 1925. 2 4 30
 1925. 3 4 30
 1925. 4 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 1926. 2 4 30
 1926. 3 4 30
 1926. 4 4 30
 1927. 1 4 30
 1927. 2 4 30
 1927. 3 4 30
 1927. 4 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 1928. 2 4 30
 1928. 3 4 30
 1928. 4 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 1929. 2 4 30
 1929. 3 4 30
 1929. 4 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 1930. 2 4 30
 1930. 3 4 30
 1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Howard Reuben ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~48337~~ 23249 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 178981 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1918

Service: Co. D. 10th Wis. Inf

Disability: G. S. M. & leg. res. of malarial poisoning. dis. spleen & heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 10</u>		<u>July 30-1890</u>	<u>Nov. 14-1890</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 11, 1915</u>	<u>OCT 9 1915</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Died: April 10, 1922 Accrued order dated: JUL 25-1922

payable to widow: Sarah E. Howard

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 221 North L St., Sparta, Wisc

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24810 Home: 23249

AUG 7 1922 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard Reuben (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 901402 ARMY MINORS. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service of Soldier: 910 1st Ky Cav

Guardian: Irvin Howard Resigned - 1/17/22

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>July 14 1920</u>	<u>June 22 1921</u>	<u>Howard Reuben</u>	<u>July 14 1920</u>	<u>July 5 1923</u>
						<u>June 19 1933</u>

Fees: John W Moore 25 SEP 21 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Remarks: Mary Satterfield
Grandfather is ind. Civil War
ip. 12/21 - 800 - ref. 12/21

Authority filed with: Mich. 1922 voucher.

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1921

NAME: <u>Reuben Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>178981</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>16 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	48		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	5	48		3	4	75 83		3	4	120
	4				4	6	48		4	4	75 22		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	48		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	48		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	OCT 1908			4	12	88 20		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	48		2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	48		3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	48		4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	48	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	48		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	8/8 11/67	
	4	6	48		4	4	75		4		178		4	GROUP 1	

NAME: <u>Reuben Howard</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>901102</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 14 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Mary Satterfield, San Juan, Howard, San</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 14 28
	2				2				2				2		10 13 14
	3				3				3				3		11 12 14
	4				4				4				4		12 16 14
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 2/6 23 14
	2				2				2				2		2 26 14
	3				3				3				3		3 17 14
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		See
	2				2				2				2		9/21 186 67
	3				3				3				3		48
	4				4				4				4		3/9 96
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5/4 48
	2				2				2				2		18 42
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Howard, Terben* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124123* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *1st B 1st Ky Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees: *22 to J. B. L. & Co - Wash. D. C.*

Died: *10/24/18* Accrued order dated *5/20/19*
payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24, 1918* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1918**

Remarks: *Residue in lieu of lost Certificate*

Former Roll No. *19167* Home:

5726 C-581

NAME: *Howard Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *269881* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Sgt. Co I. 13th Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1886</i>	<i>22 May 1890</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *262* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 30-19*
payable to *W. Fayette Johnson* C-579

NAME: <i>Reuben Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1124123</i>																																					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12-17</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>																											
Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr.		Qr.		Day.		Amount.																	
1907.	1							1911.	1							1915.	1							1919.	1							1923.	1														
	2								2									2									2									2											
	3								3									3									3									3											
	4								4									4									4									4											
1908.	1							1912.	1							1916.	1							1920.	1							1924.	1							1928.	1						
	2								2									2									2									2											
	3								3									3									3									3											
	4								4									4									4									4											
1909.	1							1913.	1							1917.	1							1921.	1							1925.	1							1929.	1						
	2								2									2									2									2											
	3								3									3									3									3											
	4								4									4									4									4											
1910.	1							1914.	1							1918.	1							1922.	1							1926.	1							1930.	1						
	2								2									2									2									2											
	3								3									3									3									3											
	4								4									4									4									4											

NAME: Rhoda Howard										Certificate No. 269881																																							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908										Rate: 25										Remarks: CIVIL WAR																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		229							1911.	1		7 36							1915.	1		4 36							1919.	1		4 75							1923.	1								
	2										2		9 36								2		4 36								2		4 75								2								
	3										3		12 36								3		4 36								3		4 75								3								
	4										4		8 36								4		4 36								4										4								
1908.	1									1912.	1		9 36							1916.	1		4 36							1920.	1		10/11/19 5333							1924.	1								
	2		12 36								2		7 36								2		4 36								2		76								2								
	3		7 36								3		10 36								3		4 36								3		GROUP 2								3								
	4		7 36								4		9 36								4		29 14.25								4		4 36								4								
1909.	1		8 36							1913.	1		4							1917.	1		4 60							1921.	1									1925.	1								
	2		7 36								2		4								2		4 60								2										2								
	3		9 36								3		4								3		4 60								3										3								
	4		9 36								4		4 36								4		4 64								4										4								
1910.	1		9 36							1914.	1		4 36							1918.	1		4 75							1922.	1									1926.	1								
	2		12 36								2		4 36								2		4 75								2										2								
	3		9 36								3		4 36								3		4 75								3										3								
	4		11 36								4		4 36								4										4										4								

NAME		RHODA C. HOWARD,											
Certificate No.		696089											
Fees		696089											
		GROUP - 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Kitten
3-1081
D 2/14

NAME: 13 th Rhoda C. Howard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. 696089	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 4 ✓	1917. 4	4 48.13
1910. 1	9 12 69	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Trans. to "B." Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/23/10 (Mary E. Bates - Sister) 10 Mills St Roxbury* Bureau notified: *July 29, 1910.*

Remarks: *Died 23 July 1910 pay Helen M. Leitchson 20. Reim. claim Order 3 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *10 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Sol Home & Children Maps* 6-681

NAME: *Howard, Richard* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co E. 33 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-87 & let C E M Leard - 7/17/8*

Remarks: *Seabrook S.C.*

Former Roll No. *2075* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Howard</i>				14008				Certificate No. <i>373,994</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/9</i>	<i>6.30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>✓</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>X</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/17</i>	<i>20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Rmb</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Howard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>619148</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1912</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>	<i>16-</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/1</i>	<i>26.40</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUL 31 - 08

Knoxville

Paid widow Dinah Seabrook S.C.

NAME Howard, Richard.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1 276 917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Corporal, Co.C, 33rd.Reg't.U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	24	Sept. 3, 1925	Dec. 3, 1925.		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
				Died	Reported
				Oct 31, 1926	NOV 11 1926
				Remarks:	

NAME

Howard, Richard A

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

20 253

ARMY INVALID

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Service

Pt Batty G 1st U S Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 ^a	March 5, 1926		
Inc	90	Jan. 1, 1927	May 28, 1927		
				Died	Reported
				Nov. 1, 1928	NOV 24 1928
				Remarks:	
				Nov 1 1928	Accrued order dated
				payable to widow	Emma E Howard
					Sterling City
					Texas

NAME

Richard Howard,

Certificate No.

1 276 917

Fees

✓ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				40 24								
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	40							
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER			2	4								
DECEMBER			14.72 ⁸⁰	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME RICHARD A HOWARD

Certificate No.

20253

Fees

None

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50 72 90	1928.	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927						
JANUARY		4	4	4 50	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 50	4						
MARCH		4	4	4 50	4						
APRIL		4	4	4 72	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

29-84 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Howard Richard A.* MEXICAN WAR ^(3-P. A. 1.) **31177**

Certificate No. *20253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - Battery G. 1. U S Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 31</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Yees: *Rem. 1/2*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eng. H. 114 Col. 114 000*
2440

Former Roll No. *79/4* *302* Home:

NAME: *Howard Richard A.* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *172.015*

Certificate No. *449408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *Pr. K 114 000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Reis. 32*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 11</i>		<i>11 Nov 91</i>	<i>19 Mar 92</i>	<i>Reis. 32</i>		<i>Oct. 16. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 6. 1918 W</i>
<i>INC 17</i>		<i>17 Nov 91</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>17 July 12</i>	<i>29 Aug 12</i>				

Yees: *114 000*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20. 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919* **3-888**

Remarks: *July 20 1919* *APR 2 1919* *Williamport Ohio*
margaret Howard

Former Roll No. *DEC 30 1918* *MAY 1 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: Richard A Howard				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. 20253							
Last paid to: @ 12 to June 07				Rate: 20 50				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	150
	2	8/30	2 93		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11	60.		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	11	60.		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	60		3	10	93 33		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	14	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Richard A Howard				Certificate No. 449408			
Last paid to:				Rate: 32			
				Remarks: 172 315			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	9	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4	9	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2	10	51
	3				3	10	51
	4				4	10	51
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72
	2	0	42		2	4	72
	3	10	42		3	4	72
	4	10	42		4	4	72
1910.	1	14	52	1914.	1	4	72
	2	10	51		2	4	72
	3	5	51		3	4	72
	4	10	51		4	4	72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Richard F. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,159,602 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Sgt. A. 51st Sgt Co. 43 U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability: Var. veins l. leg.

1.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		25 Jan. 1909	14 Mich. 1910				
REISSUE 12		Feb 5-1921	MAR 11 1922				

Fees: 1/2, M Hopkins & Co., atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

MAR 30 1922

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Richard M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 172,185

Certificate No. 651,915 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Corpl. D. 187 Ovel ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Wid. of lung & heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		4 Jan 05	15 Feb 05				
Reis. 35		Oct. 5. 1918	Nov. 7. 1918				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb 22/1922 8. 1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 7 1922 New Holland Ohio

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 JUL 19 1922 ORIGINAL Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard F. Howard</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>392-5</u>				Certificate No. <u>1159,602</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	1	9 4 36		1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 24			2	10 4 12			2						
	3				3	3			3	4 24			3	11 4 12			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 24			4	12 4 12			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24		1924.	1	4 12		1928.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 24			2	2 4 12			2						
	3				3	3			3	4 24			3	3 4 12			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 24			4	4 4 12			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 24			2	6 4			2						
	3				3	3			3	4 24			3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4 24			4				4						
1910.	1	23 106		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 24		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 24			2	2			2	4 24			2				2						
	3	9			3	3			3	4 24			3				3						
	4	17			4	4			4	4 24			4				4						

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Richard M. Howard</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <u>651,915</u>				Certificate No. <u>651,915</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 50</u>				Remarks: <u>172,185</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 105		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 90			2	4 105			2						
	3				3	3			3	4 90			3	4 105			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	105			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 105		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 90			2	4 105			2						
	3				3	3			3	4 90			3	4 166 50			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4						
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 90			2	4 150			2						
	3	10 90			3	3			3	4 90			3	4 150			3						
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4						
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4 90			2	4 150			2						
	3	10 90			3	3			3	4 90			3	4 150			3						
	4	9 90			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4						

DEAD

GROUP 7

NAME: **HOWARD, RICHARD T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **511263** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1913**

Service: **1st Lt. 11th Md Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	JUL 23 1907	JAN 20 1908	Inc.	18	July 20, 1915	Sept 22, 1915
REISSUE.	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 4 1912		21	July 20, 1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: **May 8, 1916.** Bureau notified: **May 16 1916.** 3-888

Remarks: **Died May 8, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1916**

SEP 7 1915 payable to widow **Emma C. Howard R.L. North East, Md.**

JUL 18 1916 ORIGINAL AOT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **W**

6-551

NAME: **Howard, Richard W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **510901.** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 3, 1907.**

Service: **2 Lt. F. 9 R.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 mch. 1907	30 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **26 June 07 payable to widow** Bureau notified: **Elizabeth G. Howard Cedar of Mich 08**

Remarks: **6/25/07 REP. BY R.H. G. R.**

DROPPED & REP'D. 11/19/07-

Reis. off with du-

Former Roll No. **1132** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-551

NAME: RICHARD T. HOWARD										Act of Mar 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 511263									
Last paid to DEC 4 1907 at 10										Rate: 15 18										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2				2								
	3				3	8			3	4	45		3				3				3								
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4				4				4								
	1				1	6			1	4	54		1				1				1								
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	6			2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2								
	3	9			3	10	36			3	DE						3				3								
	4	8			4	4				4	8/10 39-		4				4				4								
	1	10			1	4				1							1				1								
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4				2	GROUP 3		2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	9			3	4				3							3				3								
	4	8			4	4	45			4							4				4								
	1	5			1	4	45			1							1				1								
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	45			2						1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3	8			3	4	45			3							3				3								
	4	7			4	4	45			4							4				4								

NAME: Richard W. Howard										Certificate No. 510901																			
Last paid to 4 June 07 @ 12										Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
	1	20	1930		1				1				1				1				1								
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
	1				1				1				1				1				1								
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
	1				1				1				1				1				1								
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Howard Riley			
Certificate No.	598 721	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Corp D & H, 45th Ky Vol Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted								
	72	Dec 3, 1920		Discharged								
				Died	Mar 13 1925		Reported	APR 17 1925				
				Remarks:	- 1881 L							
Died Mar 13 1925				Accrued order dated				JUL 23 1925				
payable to widow				Lizzya Howard				Hendricks Ky.				

NAME: Howard Riley		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 598721		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: Corp D & H, 45th Ky Vol Inf				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12	25	Mch. 1907	4 Jan. 1908	INCREASE	25	Apr. 9 1913	Dec. 26-1913
Rev 16	27	May 1 1912	11 Jan 1 1913		24	Apr. 9 1918	
				REISSUE	30	Mch 3-1915	Mch 30-1915
From: Atty none the more				Ren'l + Inc. fr. sp. act	35	June 10, 1918	Feb. 7, 1920
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to: 72 Dec 3, 1920 - Jan 5, 1921			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 24442 Act 6/27/90				Home:			

NAME		RILEY HOWARD.											
Certificate No.		598721											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72									
MARCH			4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	CHECK								
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72		DEAD									
JULY	4 72	4 72	29 24										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME:		Riley Howard										SPECIAL ACT		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to.		4 Nov. 1907										Rate:		598721									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
2				2	9	36	2	5	80 ³³	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	72	2				
3				3	10	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	72	3				
4				4	9	36	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	72	4				
1	10	36		1	19	36	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	72	1				
2	8	36		2	8	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	105	2	4	72	2				
3	10	36		3	19	36	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	151 ⁵⁰	3	4	72	3				
4	9	36		4	17	36 ⁷⁰	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	72	4				
1	11	36		1	4	48	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	5	4 ⁷³	1	4	72	1				
2	8	36		2	4	48	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2	4	72	2				
3	10	36		3	4	48	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	72	3				
4	9	36		4	4	48	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4	4	72	4				
1	9	36		1	4 ¹⁹	48 ³⁹	1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	216	1	4	72	1				
2	9	36		2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2	4	72	2				
3	8	36		3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	72	3				
4	9	36		4	4	60	4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4	4	72	4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME Howard, Rilla E.

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 1,590,562

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Name of soldier

Charles H. Howard

Service

Corporal Co.M. 3rd Missouri Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept. 3, 1927	April 16, 1928 ²⁰			
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Remarried Aug. 4, 1928 - Stewart

Evidence of remarriage + drop card filed in case 9/20/28
2401 - Hanna Ave. - Ft. Worth, Texas

NAME **Rilla E. Howard**

Certificate No. **1,590,562**

Fee ☒ **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH						26						
APRIL						26-211						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

9/14-1 To date of remarriage 8/4/28

3-1051-
Letter from

NAME:

HOWARD, ROBERT

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

10311

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1918.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

NAVY U.S.S. Grandyvine - Hatzel - Valley City -
 Lasman USS Grandyvine, Valley City & Comm. Morris Cook, Morris

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	SEP 11 1907	Inc.	25	July 13 1915	Feb 7-1916
REISSUE	16	MAY 18 1912	JUL 5 1912	27	July 13 1920		
				38	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Washington, D. C. San Francisco,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

MAR 4 - 1916

Former Roll No.

2316

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-517

10311

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 49.50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	9 4 150
		2				2	7			2	4 49.50			2	4 114			2	0 4. 50
		3	21 25 87			3	6			3	4 49.50			3	4 114			3	1 4 50
		4	5 36			4	7			4	4 49.50			4	4 114			4	12 4 50
1908.		1	6	1912.		1	7 16 4 40	1916.		1	4 6 49.50 38.50	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50
		2	8			2	16 36 52			2	4 64.50			2	4 114			2	4 50
		3	5			3	5 49.50			3	4 64.50			3	4 163.20			3	4 50
		4	7			4	4			4	4 64.50			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.		1	6	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 64.50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	5 4 50
		2	7			2	4			2	4 64.50			2	4 150			2	6 4 50
		3	9			3	4			3	4 64.50			3	4 150			3	Trans. to No.
		4	9			4	4 49.50			4	4 64.50			4	4 150			4	Payment Card
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 49.50	1918.		1	4 64.50	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	7			2	4 49.50			2	4 64.50			2	4 150			2	
		3	8			3	4 49.50			3	4 110.70			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4	7			4	4 49.50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4	

NAME: *Howard Robert* 16630 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381672* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp C 23 Ia Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2428 Feb 1906</i>	<i>30 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2 1912* Bureau notified: *4-22-12*

Remarks: *Rep by H. M. Full. City 4-10-12*

Madrid

Iowa

Former Roll No. *11-239* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard Robert* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1516252* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *St. D. 15" Ky Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *C. C. Howard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1901*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1901</i>	<i>6 July 01</i>	<i>Josiah</i>	<i>16 Jan 01</i>	<i>21 July 1909</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>Act</i>	<i>McSpieley</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dep. Deposition Reported & Accepted APR 20 1914*

539 So 8" St Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. *11384 Hodgenville Ky*

6-678

NAME: <u>Robert Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>281672</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	18	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
	1	7	72				
1909.	2	8					
	3	8					
	4	8					
	1	7					
1910.	2	7					
	3	8					
	4	11					

NAME: <u>Robert Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>516252</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-1272</u>			
Remarks: <u>C. Howard, Edw</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	9/8	210
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	7/22	12.6
	3				3		
	4				4	1/15/13	84.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	x	x
	2	7/23	96		2	x	x
	3				3	x	x
	4				4	12/30	168
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/10	110
	2	6/17	173.20		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Robert* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092540* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 ACT OF ~~1907~~

Service: *Capt. H 12" USG V. H. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE 27</i>		<i>Feb 15-1913</i>	<i>Mch 24-1914</i>
<i>Reis 21 1/2</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*
Not atty

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**
 Died: *Nov. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24452 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Robert & Robert Howell* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104403* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Gr 8136 US Col Vol Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>INC 15</i>		<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>				
<i>acc 19</i>		<i>April 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/14-5/17/12*

Remarks: *Tuskegee Ala*

Former Roll No. *2111*
141 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert Howard Certificate No. 1002540
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 75 2 1/2 27 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten entries like 'Dead', 'GROUP 2', and 'J.'.

NAME: Robert Howard & Robert Howell Certificate No. 1104403
Last paid to: 16 Feb 1908 Rate: 72 15 Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and 1911-1930. Includes handwritten entries like '1383', 'Knoxville.', 'Dead', and 'GROUP 2'.

NAME: *Howard, Robert A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt Co 57 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>	<i>Per 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Incl 20</i>		<i>17 Aug 1911</i>	<i>2 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>			<i>20 June 1913</i>
				<i>Widow Amanda</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 3 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 19 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Brinfield Ill</i>				Com. card of <i>Dec 17 1912</i> as to <i>Death</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24980 (ag)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: HOWARD, ROBERT A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt*
1" Lt. K, 1" Neb. Vol. Inf. and G, 2" Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 1911 P. M. C.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Robert A Howard				10311				Certificate No. 356660											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12.30				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	1/12 12.30			3	8 N			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/6 52¹³			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 NDB		1912.	1	A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 NT			2	8 NDB			2				2				2		
	3	8 JH			3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2 14/2			4	CHICAGO			4				4		
1909.	1	8 ABW			1	ACT MAY 11, 1912			1				1				1		
	2	8 ABW			2	17/25 60.00			2				2				2		
	3	8 SER			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 A. M. F.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 N. D. B.			2	Dead Dec 1912			2				2				2		
	3	7 N. D. B.			3	Reported Dec 19 1912			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ROBERT A. HOWARD.				1164811				Certificate No. 1164811											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/24 4.00		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				2	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Robert B.* 43. (S-P. A. 1.) 1993

Certificate No. *606.996* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. C, 57th Illinois.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>July 18/07.</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	20	30/12	Feb. 8/12				
REISSUE	22	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 8-1912</i>				

Fees:

Dec 25/19 Accepted order dated *MAY 14 1920*
 payable to widow *Rebecca*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. - 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 21 1920*

6-581

NAME: *Howard Robert G* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973568* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY, 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 45 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Feb 1909	11 Mar 1909	Inc.	15	11 Feb 1913	21 mch 1914
"	18	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913	"	19	4 Feb 1917	
"	22	17-1921	OCT 8 1921	"	22	4 Feb 1922	
Inc.	72	<i>June 17-1921</i>	<i>OCT 8 1921</i>		30	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
Fees:					32	<i>1 Feb 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 2 1913* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Westlake La*

Former Roll No. *Ar 34* *84* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *10/3-21-21*
 DISCHARGED *10/3/10*
 DISCHARGED *6/10/20*

NAME: **43 Robert B. Howard** Certificate No. **606,996**

Last paid to: **1993** Rate: **\$5.20 22⁵⁰ 32** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	51 ⁵⁰		3	7	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	1	60 ⁶⁷		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	27	55 ⁴⁷		2		
	3	7	45		3	1	60 ⁶⁸		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	26			3		
	4	7	45		4	6	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	1	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		84 ⁶⁰		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: **Robert G. Howard** Certificate No. **973568**

Last paid to: **104 Feb 1909** Rate: **1393** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1393	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	11	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919.	1	12	92 ⁹² W.H.	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	12	46 ⁵⁰ W.		2	13	96 ⁹⁶ W.H.		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	16	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	13	96 ⁹⁶ W.H.		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	11	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	13	96 ⁹⁶ W.H.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	14	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1920.	1	15	96 ⁹⁶ W.H.	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	1	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	15	96 ⁹⁶ W.H.		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	14	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	15	169 ⁸⁰ W.H.		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	13	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	14	150 ¹⁵⁰ W.H.		4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	50 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1921.	1	4	150 ¹⁵⁰ W.H.	1925.	1		
	2	4	35 ⁸⁷		2	26	36 ³⁶ W.H.		2	4	57 ⁵⁷ W.H.		2	4	150 ¹⁵⁰ W.H.		2		
	3	14	36		3	18	36 ³⁶ W.H.		3	15	57 ⁵⁷ W.H.		3	15	150 ¹⁵⁰ W.H.		3		
	4	15	36		4	13	40 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	14	57 ⁵⁷ W.H.		4	4	216 ²¹⁶ W.H.		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1918.	1	15	57 ⁵⁷ W.H.	1922.	1	4	216 ²¹⁶ W.H.	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2	14	57 ⁵⁷ W.H.		2	4	216 ²¹⁶ W.H.		2		
	3	15	36		3	12	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3	4	87 ⁸⁰ W.H.		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	23	36		4	14	46 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4	14	90 ⁹⁰ W.H.		4				4		

NAME: Howard Robert G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973568 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co A 45 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Reis	13 1/2	31 May 1912	13 Feby 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:				BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912			
Remarks:				6/12/13			
Former Roll No. <u>Act, Feb. 6, 1900</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Howard Robert H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066441 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt D 17" US. Inf

Disability: Mental impairment

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Nov. 1905	6 Jan 1906				
Reis	24	Aug 6-1920	JUL 16- 1921 c				
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Topeka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3813</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Robert G. Howard				Certificate No. 973568			
Last paid to: May 1913 13 ⁵⁰				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Robert H. Howard				Certificate No. 1066441			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	1	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Howard, Robert L.

Certificate No. *1162980* ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *St. Troop A. 1st Ky. V. C.*

Disability: *Diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	29 Nov. 1901	17 June 1910				
Act	12	31 Aug 1921	30 Aug 1922				

Fees: *\$25 to Mrs. J. Stevens & Co. Wash. D. C.*
H. Waveland Kerr \$20-9/19/22

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H & M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 6 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

Howard, Robert L.

Certificate No. *1164731* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Sgt. A. of Instruction Hosp. Corps U. S. A.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	21 Apr. 1910	30 Mch. 1911				
Int.	8	Nov. 7-1917	Aug 3-1918				

Fees: *\$25 to J. B. Grally & Co. Wash. D. C.*
Galloway Howard \$2.92-7.18

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1919*

Remarks: *H.*

SEP 8 1919 8/14
M. L. B.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Robert L. Howard				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1160980											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Robert L. Howard				Certificate No. 1164731			
Last paid to: Rate: 68				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	56.50
	2				2	10	18
	3				3	10	18
	4				4	9	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18
	2				2	10	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	8	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18

GROUP 2

4/5

NAME

Howard. Robert J.

No voucher
MEXICAN WAR

31178

Certificate No.

19681

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. A. Powell's Battln. Mo. Mtd. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	3 Mar. 1891	12 Jan. 1892	Reis.	20	13 Mar. 1907	17 May 1907
Int.	12	25 Apr. 1898	4 May 1898				
Reis.	12	13 Sep. 1893	11 Feb. 1902				

Fees:

Failure to Claim.

Transferred from:

Columbus, Ohio, 3/17-08
C. O. 3/12-08 San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUL 20 1911 - Apr 23, 1913.

Remarks:

~~Transferred from City 8-3 Aug St Oakland Cal~~
~~369- to 375- 1-2-1- Oakwood Hotel Calif~~
 (Unknown Am. Aug 1910)

Former Roll:

J. 118 6th 1906 Topeka & Columbus

Home:

5. st

6-081

NAME:

Howard Rodger

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

10.868

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1907
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Corpl. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	APR 19 1907				
Reis	15	17 July 07	11 Nov 07				
Reis	25	17 July 07	JUN 18 1912				
Fees:	30	16 July 1912	7 May 1913				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

8/11/17

Bureau n. 10615

SEP 11 1917

Remarks:

-888

Died 8/11/17

Accrued order dated 2/23/18

Transferred to payable to widow Mary 3/2

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME.

Rodger Howard

Certificate No.

10.868

Last paid to.

Base.

xx 15 2530

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	6 35 07			2	4 45			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	8 36			3	5 45			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4				4	
1908.		1	4 45	1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	5 45			2	6 45			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	4 45			3	19 70			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	4 45			4	15 75			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.		1	4 45	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	4 45			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	11 45			4	4 90			4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 45	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	3/16 80	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	5 45			2	4 90			2	86			2				2	
		3	5 45			3	4 90			3	GR UP 2			3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4				4	

NAME Howard, Rosa		(3-P. A. 2.) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 762425	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John W			
Service 1 Lt K 43 Wis Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	May 9 1929	Jun 25 1929			
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">July 8 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">+</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">JUL 12 1929</div>					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howard Rosa		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 762425	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier John W. Howard			
Service: 1 Lt. K. 43rd Wisc. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	26 May 1913	JUL 30 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Aug or Sep No. **12** 1913

6-679

NAME

ROSA HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

762425

Act of May 1, 1920

54

GROUP 3

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: ROSA HOWARD

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762425

Last paid to:

762425

Rate:

45-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

6-681

NAME

ROSA A. HOWARD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

36587

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰⁰	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Rosa A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

36587

Last paid to

4 APR 1908

Rate:

1720-25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 51		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 51		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 19		3 4 51		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4 11 27		4 51		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 2 9		1 4 51		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2 15		2 4 51		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 17 51		3 13		3 4 51		3 4 85 50		3 1 4 30		3	
4 13 51		4 11		4 4 51		4 4 90		4 1 4 30		4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1929. 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3	
4 18		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1910. 1 12		1 4 51		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1930. 1	
2 11		2 4 51		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2	
3 11		3 4 51		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3	
4 11		4 4 51		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Rosa A

Certificate No. 424872 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW / ACT COMMENCED 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Charles Hoeselhaun

Service: Co. 164 - O. Dy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Pen	25	Sept 20, 1919	Nov 26, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 6 - 1919</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Howard, Rosalthe R 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 624778 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian F.

Service: Pt B 18 Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>July 15, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>AUG 10 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Howard Rosalthe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *44778* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Howard Christian F*

Service: *at 18 mo 9 d*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1227 Dec 1904</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5162* 6-679

NAME: *Howard Rose* 40226 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528.898* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Cpl. E. 2nd Minn. Vol. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *November 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1922**

Remarks: *312 - 2nd Ave. No. Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1918 249* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosalie R. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>624778</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CANCELLED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	23			3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rose Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>528898</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.95		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		Howard Rose		G. P. A. 9)	
Certificate No.		1541837	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS
Name of Sailor		Dick Howard alias Dick Blake			
Service		Landman U S Navy			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jun 1 1926 ^R	Jul 20 1926		
Died Reported Remarks:				July 11. 1926 OCT 12 1926	

NAME **Rose Howard**

Certificate No. **1541837**

Fee **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

10/15

28.33

10/14

ck to C. S. 7/12/27.

CHECK
CANCELED
CHE
CANCELED

Let to Pm 9/30
3-1081
9/14

NAME: *Howard Rose J.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *819996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.* Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *James Howard Jr.*

Service: *Pr. G. 10 "Penn. Res. Inf and Pr. I. 191" Penn. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 18-1914</i>	<i>Jan 19-1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee John L. Manning {2/27/17}*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15 1917* Bureau notified: *3-1081- DEC 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 570144 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Died: *Nov. 15 1917* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 25 1918* *3710 Livingston St., Chicago, Ill.*

payable to *Katharine W. Clements*

Former Roll No. *JAN 29 1917 MAR -7 1917 MAR 19 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Rose M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *792192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen O*

Service: *Capt Co A 185 Regt NYI*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug. 10, 1927*

Reported: *SEP 15 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Rose G. Howard</i>				Act April 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>819996</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Joe H
2/27/17 305.33
9 60
4 60
4 60.67
DEAD
4/3 48
REIMBURSEMENT
GROUP 3

NAME		ROSE M HOWARD											
Certificate No.		792192											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to B. M. - 3-1081 9/1

NAME: <i>Howard, Rose M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>792.192</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 19, 1907</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen O. Howard</i>						
Service: <i>Captain Co A 185th Regiment New York Infantry.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 16, 1915</i>	<i>June 18, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>[Signature]</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<i>JUN 30 1915</i> 6-579						

NAME: <i>Howard, Rosella M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>424392</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>2 Lt H 85 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 20, 1924</i>		FEB 16 1924	
Remarks:			
Died <i>1/20 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4-7-24</i> payable to <i>Mattie J. Oyles</i>			

NAME: <i>Rose M. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.192</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1	1939. 1	1943. 1	1947. 1	1951. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	1932. 1	1936. 1	1940. 1	1944. 1	1948. 1	1952. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	1933. 1	1937. 1	1941. 1	1945. 1	1949. 1	1953. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	1934. 1	1938. 1	1942. 1	1946. 1	1950. 1	1954. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		ROSELLA M HOWARD											
Certificate No.													
Fees		424399											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-8574											
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH													
APRIL		19 17											
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												
Letter to Bu 3-1071 D 1/28													

NAME: *Howard Rosella M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *35,840*

Certificate No. *424,392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *2nd Lt 2nd 85th O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85th Nov 1895</i>	<i>12th May 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1078</i>						

NAME: *Howard, Rosette* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *800969* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *John* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 114 U S Col Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 21-1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 20 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Rosella M Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>35,840 424,392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of 1st 1918</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	86	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 8	36	4 1	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1 4 ² 214		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 9		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4 4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 16 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 11 36		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
2 9 36		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4 10 36		4 4 36		4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	
				GROUP 2				TO JUNE 1, 1921			

NAME ROSETTE HOWARD

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

800969

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Howard Rosette		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 800969		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: John Howard			
Service: Pri I. 114 U.S. Colored Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quit	12	Aug 21-1915	DEC 8-1915
			Inc 30 May 1, 1920
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: \$10 fees		William Lane	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. R 19 # 3 Box 55			

NAME Howard, Roxanna		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. 681354		(3-P. A. 2.)	
ARMY WIDOW		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier Volney		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Commsy Sgt 12 Mass			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1928	
Died: Sept-8-1929			
Reported: OCT 10 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Rosette Howard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>800969</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME		ROXANNA HOWARD												ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		681354													
														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30			50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50								

Feb-19/3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Roxanna*

Certificate No. *681354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Volney*

Service: *Commdy Sgt. 12*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 Mch. 1909	13 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Roy A.* *68512*

Certificate No. *1163964* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. E. 28 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug. 5, 1905	Feb. 4, 1911				

Fees: *\$25 fee to M. Garrett, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-891

NAME: Howard, Ruth E.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 821.825	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: Pendleton.			
Service: Priv. F 106th Illinois Inf.			
71- ISSUES: Married 1902.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	September 22, 1916	February 28, 1917
Died: Mar 24, 1918		Reimbursement order dated Apr. 31, 1918	
payable to Anna Bowers		T. Atlanta, Ill.	
Fees: J. C. Hoover Fee \$10.00 3/22/17		Boy 368.	
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died: Mar 24, 1918		Bureau notified: APR 22 1918	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
AUG 6 1918 MAR 12 1917 6-079			

NAME Howard Ruth M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1568835	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Name of soldier Joseph			
Service 2nd Lt E 56 N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Jan 31 1927	May 24 1927
Died: Dec 8 '28			
Reported: JAN 25 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Ruth E. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>821.825</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1917:
 1 3/26 68⁰⁰
 2 10 60
 3 4 60
 4 4 60
 1 4 74.67
 2 4 75
 3 AUG 16 67⁵⁰
 4 J.

Handwritten notes in 1919:
 GROUP 1

Handwritten note in 1922:
 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth M Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1568835</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Fees: <i>none</i>															
RATE—												50			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY					4	50									
FEBRUARY					4	50									
MARCH					4	50									
APRIL					4	50									
MAY					4	50									
JUNE					6-206.67	4	50								
JULY					4	50	4	50							
AUGUST					4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER					4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER					4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER					4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER					4	50	4	50							

6-681

NAME: **Howard S. Augusta** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **494762** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 15,**

Name of Soldier: **Henry W. Howard**

Service: **Pri O 163 Ohio N. G. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	16 June 1900			
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY				Transferred to:		
Died: May 19, 1919				Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Howard S. Augusta** (S-P. A. 2.) **35,900**

Certificate No. **494762** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Henry W.**

Service: **Pri O 163 Ohio N. G. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1 Feb 1900	16 June 1900			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1092						

6-679

NAME: <i>S. Augusta Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>494762</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 11</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>3/6 24</i>			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1			
	2					2	<i>36</i>				2	4	36			2	<i>Gr. UP 2</i>		
	3					3	<i>36</i>				3	4	36			3			
	4					4	<i>6 36</i>				4	4	36			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2			
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3			
	4					4	4				4	4	<u>48.13</u>			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2			
	3					3		36			3	4	75			3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4			

6-881

NAME: <i>S. Augusta Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>35,900 494,762</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2					2			
	3					3	9	36			3					3			
	4					4	8				4					4			
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>			1912.	1		36		1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2	<i>13 36</i>				2					2					2			
	3	<i>10 36</i>				3					3					3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>				4					4					4			
1909.	1	<i>12 sup. 36</i>			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1			
	2	<i>11 36</i>				2					2					2			
	3	<i>7 36</i>				3					3					3			
	4	<i>11 36</i>				4					4					4			
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1			
	2	<i>9 36</i>				2					2					2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>				3					3					3			
	4	<i>10 36</i>				4					4					4			

TRANSFERRED TO
W. H. City 2/20/12
Corr. 0.2/20/12

NAME		Howard, S Lovice		Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		837158	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Austin			
Service		Pt G 40 NY Inf & A 2 Mass Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Feb 26-1929			
Reported		MAR 20 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Howard S. Lovice		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		837.158	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Austin			
Service:		Pri. G. 40" N. Y. Inf and A. 2" Mass Cav.			
ISSUES. Married 1891				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Oct 10-1916	Jan 24-1918		
0 25		Oct 6-1917	T		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
FEB 2 1918					

NAME

S LOVICE HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

837158

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

S. Lovice Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837.158

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.GROUP 3
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME		Howard, Salmon		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		531821		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 13 Ia		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	May 14, 1925	Oct 7, 1925		
				Died Dec 25 1927 Reported FEB 13 1928	
				Remarks: chp,	
				OCT 12 1925	

NAME:		Howard, Salmon		ACT OF MAY 11 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		531821		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt G 13 Ia & Iowa		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	4	Dec 1911	13 Dec 1911	INCREASE	22.50	Nov 29 1916	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 5, 1918
		19.23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912				

Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					

Former Roll No.	4107 JUNE 27. 1890.	Home:	
-----------------	---------------------	-------	--

NAME

SALMON HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

531821

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~5-12-32-50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

531821

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2		2		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 42 ⁰⁰		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2		2 10		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 19		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		3 4 50		3	
4		4 12		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 57		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 57						4	

Trans. to Mo

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Salmon*

Certificate No. *531821* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. G. 13 "Ia. U. S."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>26 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4107* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Samuel* 14600

Certificate No. *87041* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I D 13 Ind*

Disability: *Conjunctivitis both Eyes Res impairment of Vision.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jun 25 June 02</i>	<i>27 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13. 1917.* Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 15368* Home:

12/3

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Samuel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542961* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ct 6.39 "No Sm Bar."*

Disability: *Dis chist.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Mch, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2221* Home: *ad Dis*
1/3/11 7/24/11

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Samuel* 20123 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. 11 Indpt. Batty Mass. U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1908 PM.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 27, 1909.*

Remarks: *SN. Orting Wash.*

Former Roll No. *327-6, 9864,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Samuel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 5, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H 3 US Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *2/22* KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22. 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1918*

Remarks: *Thomas Ala, Birmingham, Al-7 Box 180 B.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Howard Samuel* DROPPED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri co H. 3 US vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>26 Jan 1904</i>	<i>18 Aug 1904</i>			<i>RESTORATION.</i>	
						<i>6/28/10</i>	
						<i>RESTORATION.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *3. 1998 7/2/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped B. L. 6/30/09*

Former Roll No. *2191* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Howard					Certificate No. 1089698														
Last paid: OK 20 24					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		14 35 L		2		9 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		11 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 60		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		8 60		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		15 60		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 32 67	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		16 32 67		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		10 60		4		4 72		4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: Samuel Howard					Certificate No. 1089698														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		662	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		Knoxville	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Howard Samuel** RESTORATION

Certificate No. **1089698** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Priv #3 US Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST/24		Feb 1909	28 June 1910	ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER		Act of February 6, 1907.	
End June 14, 1910 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. at a higher rate.							
Fees: None							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Thomas Ala							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Paul, Samuel** ^{now known as} **Samuel Howard (Incompetent)**

Certificate No. **1164927** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Priv #52 US Col Inf**

Disability: **Payable to WBR Mitchell curator**

9th Dist Ct. E. Carroll Co. La. ISSUES. Since June 1911

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8		16 Dec 1908	13 April 1911				
		12 April 1910					
Fees: 10							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Date not given				Bureau notified: 1/5/16			
Remarks: Atherton La							
wh to Com. 6/1/11							
B. L. 6/1/11 Adm N.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Howard					Certificate No. 1089698														
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	662			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Knoxville.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/15/1964		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Paul ^{now known as} Samuel Howard ^{Trumpt}					Certificate No. 1164927														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-4 Jan					Remarks: June 27, 1890,														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	3872			2	6/10 3050			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/3 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	14 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	27 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Howard Samuel A

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

422 809

Disability

2nd & 1st Lt G, 8th Ind Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Repealed
	72	April 1, 1922					
				Died <i>Wch 2 1926</i> Repealed <i>11 1926</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

422 809

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2nd and 1st Lt G 8 Ind Cav

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	27 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 Jan 09	29 Jan 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	15 MAY 1912	29 JUN 1912	"	72	Apr. 1-1922	May 19-1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 18399

Home:

City 1120 Eugene

6-081

NAME **SAMUEL A HOWARD**Certificate No. **422809**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	WEEK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE		4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Samuel A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

422809

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ ~~105~~ ~~110~~ ~~115~~ ~~120~~ ~~125~~ ~~130~~ ~~135~~ ~~140~~ ~~145~~ ~~150~~ ~~155~~ ~~160~~ ~~165~~ ~~170~~ ~~175~~ ~~180~~ ~~185~~ ~~190~~ ~~195~~ ~~200~~ ~~205~~ ~~210~~ ~~215~~ ~~220~~ ~~225~~ ~~230~~ ~~235~~ ~~240~~ ~~245~~ ~~250~~ ~~255~~ ~~260~~ ~~265~~ ~~270~~ ~~275~~ ~~280~~ ~~285~~ ~~290~~ ~~295~~ ~~300~~ ~~305~~ ~~310~~ ~~315~~ ~~320~~ ~~325~~ ~~330~~ ~~335~~ ~~340~~ ~~345~~ ~~350~~ ~~355~~ ~~360~~ ~~365~~ ~~370~~ ~~375~~ ~~380~~ ~~385~~ ~~390~~ ~~395~~ ~~400~~ ~~405~~ ~~410~~ ~~415~~ ~~420~~ ~~425~~ ~~430~~ ~~435~~ ~~440~~ ~~445~~ ~~450~~ ~~455~~ ~~460~~ ~~465~~ ~~470~~ ~~475~~ ~~480~~ ~~485~~ ~~490~~ ~~495~~ ~~500~~ ~~505~~ ~~510~~ ~~515~~ ~~520~~ ~~525~~ ~~530~~ ~~535~~ ~~540~~ ~~545~~ ~~550~~ ~~555~~ ~~560~~ ~~565~~ ~~570~~ ~~575~~ ~~580~~ ~~585~~ ~~590~~ ~~595~~ ~~600~~ ~~605~~ ~~610~~ ~~615~~ ~~620~~ ~~625~~ ~~630~~ ~~635~~ ~~640~~ ~~645~~ ~~650~~ ~~655~~ ~~660~~ ~~665~~ ~~670~~ ~~675~~ ~~680~~ ~~685~~ ~~690~~ ~~695~~ ~~700~~ ~~705~~ ~~710~~ ~~715~~ ~~720~~ ~~725~~ ~~730~~ ~~735~~ ~~740~~ ~~745~~ ~~750~~ ~~755~~ ~~760~~ ~~765~~ ~~770~~ ~~775~~ ~~780~~ ~~785~~ ~~790~~ ~~795~~ ~~800~~ ~~805~~ ~~810~~ ~~815~~ ~~820~~ ~~825~~ ~~830~~ ~~835~~ ~~840~~ ~~845~~ ~~850~~ ~~855~~ ~~860~~ ~~865~~ ~~870~~ ~~875~~ ~~880~~ ~~885~~ ~~890~~ ~~895~~ ~~900~~ ~~905~~ ~~910~~ ~~915~~ ~~920~~ ~~925~~ ~~930~~ ~~935~~ ~~940~~ ~~945~~ ~~950~~ ~~955~~ ~~960~~ ~~965~~ ~~970~~ ~~975~~ ~~980~~ ~~985~~ ~~990~~ ~~995~~ ~~1000~~ ~~1005~~ ~~1010~~ ~~1015~~ ~~1020~~ ~~1025~~ ~~1030~~ ~~1035~~ ~~1040~~ ~~1045~~ ~~1050~~ ~~1055~~ ~~1060~~ ~~1065~~ ~~1070~~ ~~1075~~ ~~1080~~ ~~1085~~ ~~1090~~ ~~1095~~ ~~1100~~ ~~1105~~ ~~1110~~ ~~1115~~ ~~1120~~ ~~1125~~ ~~1130~~ ~~1135~~ ~~1140~~ ~~1145~~ ~~1150~~ ~~1155~~ ~~1160~~ ~~1165~~ ~~1170~~ ~~1175~~ ~~1180~~ ~~1185~~ ~~1190~~ ~~1195~~ ~~1200~~ ~~1205~~ ~~1210~~ ~~1215~~ ~~1220~~ ~~1225~~ ~~1230~~ ~~1235~~ ~~1240~~ ~~1245~~ ~~1250~~ ~~1255~~ ~~1260~~ ~~1265~~ ~~1270~~ ~~1275~~ ~~1280~~ ~~1285~~ ~~1290~~ ~~1295~~ ~~1300~~ ~~1305~~ ~~1310~~ ~~1315~~ ~~1320~~ ~~1325~~ ~~1330~~ ~~1335~~ ~~1340~~ ~~1345~~ ~~1350~~ ~~1355~~ ~~1360~~ ~~1365~~ ~~1370~~ ~~1375~~ ~~1380~~ ~~1385~~ ~~1390~~ ~~1395~~ ~~1400~~ ~~1405~~ ~~1410~~ ~~1415~~ ~~1420~~ ~~1425~~ ~~1430~~ ~~1435~~ ~~1440~~ ~~1445~~ ~~1450~~ ~~1455~~ ~~1460~~ ~~1465~~ ~~1470~~ ~~1475~~ ~~1480~~ ~~1485~~ ~~1490~~ ~~1495~~ ~~1500~~ ~~1505~~ ~~1510~~ ~~1515~~ ~~1520~~ ~~1525~~ ~~1530~~ ~~1535~~ ~~1540~~ ~~1545~~ ~~1550~~ ~~1555~~ ~~1560~~ ~~1565~~ ~~1570~~ ~~1575~~ ~~1580~~ ~~1585~~ ~~1590~~ ~~1595~~ ~~1600~~ ~~1605~~ ~~1610~~ ~~1615~~ ~~1620~~ ~~1625~~ ~~1630~~ ~~1635~~ ~~1640~~ ~~1645~~ ~~1650~~ ~~1655~~ ~~1660~~ ~~1665~~ ~~1670~~ ~~1675~~ ~~1680~~ ~~1685~~ ~~1690~~ ~~1695~~ ~~1700~~ ~~1705~~ ~~1710~~ ~~1715~~ ~~1720~~ ~~1725~~ ~~1730~~ ~~1735~~ ~~1740~~ ~~1745~~ ~~1750~~ ~~1755~~ ~~1760~~ ~~1765~~ ~~1770~~ ~~1775~~ ~~1780~~ ~~1785~~ ~~1790~~ ~~1795~~ ~~1800~~ ~~1805~~ ~~1810~~ ~~1815~~ ~~1820~~ ~~1825~~ ~~1830~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1995~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2775~~ ~~2780~~ ~~2785~~ ~~2790~~ ~~2795~~ ~~2800~~ ~~2805~~ ~~2810~~ ~~2815~~ ~~2820~~ ~~2825~~ ~~2830~~ ~~2835~~ ~~2840~~ ~~2845~~ ~~2850~~ ~~2855~~ ~~2860~~ ~~2865~~ ~~2870~~ ~~2875~~ ~~2880~~ ~~2885~~ ~~2890~~ ~~2895~~ ~~2900~~ ~~2905~~ ~~2910~~ ~~2915~~ ~~2920~~ ~~2925~~ ~~2930~~ ~~2935~~ ~~2940~~ ~~2945~~ ~~2950~~ ~~2955~~ ~~2960~~ ~~2965~~ ~~2970~~ ~~2975~~ ~~2980~~ ~~2985~~ ~~2990~~ ~~2995~~ ~~3000~~ ~~3005~~ ~~3010~~ ~~3015~~ ~~3020~~ ~~3025~~ ~~3030~~ ~~3035~~ ~~3040~~ ~~3045~~ ~~3050~~ ~~3055~~ ~~3060~~ ~~3065~~ ~~3070~~ ~~3075~~ ~~3080~~ ~~3085~~ ~~3090~~ ~~3095~~ ~~3100~~ ~~3105~~ ~~3110~~ ~~3115~~ ~~3120~~ ~~3125~~ ~~3130~~ ~~3135~~ ~~3140~~ ~~3145~~ ~~3150~~ ~~3155~~ ~~3160~~ ~~3165~~ ~~3170~~ ~~3175~~ ~~3180~~ ~~3185~~ ~~3190~~ ~~3195~~ ~~3200~~ ~~3205~~ ~~3210~~ ~~3215~~ ~~3220~~ ~~3225~~ ~~3230~~ ~~3235~~ ~~3240~~ ~~3245~~ ~~3250~~ ~~3255~~ ~~3260~~ ~~3265~~ ~~3270~~ ~~3275~~ ~~3280~~ ~~3285~~ ~~3290~~ ~~3295~~ ~~3300~~ ~~3305~~ ~~3310~~ ~~3315~~ ~~3320~~ ~~3325~~ ~~3330~~ ~~3335~~ ~~3340~~ ~~3345~~ ~~3350~~ ~~3355~~ ~~3360~~ ~~3365~~ ~~3370~~ ~~3375~~ ~~3380~~ ~~3385~~ ~~3390~~ ~~3395~~ ~~3400~~ ~~3405~~ ~~3410~~ ~~3415~~ ~~3420~~ ~~3425~~ ~~3430~~ ~~3435~~ ~~3440~~ ~~3445~~ ~~3450~~ ~~3455~~ ~~3460~~ ~~3465~~ ~~3470~~ ~~3475~~ ~~3480~~ ~~3485~~ ~~3490~~ ~~3495~~ ~~3500~~ ~~3505~~ ~~3510~~ ~~3515~~ ~~3520~~ ~~3525~~ ~~3530~~ ~~3535~~ ~~3540~~ ~~3545~~ ~~3550~~ ~~3555~~ ~~3560~~ ~~3565~~ ~~3570~~ ~~3575~~ ~~3580~~ ~~3585~~ ~~3590~~ ~~3595~~ ~~3600~~ ~~3605~~ ~~3610~~ ~~3615~~ ~~3620~~ ~~3625~~ ~~3630~~ ~~3635~~ ~~3640~~ ~~3645~~ ~~3650~~ ~~3655~~ ~~3660~~ ~~3665~~ ~~3670~~ ~~3675~~ ~~3680~~ ~~3685~~ ~~3690~~ ~~3695~~ ~~3700~~ ~~3705~~ ~~3710~~ ~~3715~~ ~~3720~~ ~~3725~~ ~~3730~~ ~~3735~~ ~~3740~~ ~~3745~~ ~~3750~~ ~~3755~~ ~~3760~~ ~~3765~~ ~~3770~~ ~~3775~~ ~~3780~~ ~~3785~~ ~~3790~~ ~~3795~~ ~~3800~~ ~~3805~~ ~~3810~~ ~~3815~~ ~~3820~~ ~~3825~~ ~~3830~~ ~~3835~~ ~~3840~~ ~~3845~~ ~~3850~~ ~~3855~~ ~~3860~~ ~~3865~~ ~~3870~~ ~~3875~~ ~~3880~~ ~~3885~~ ~~3890~~ ~~3895~~ ~~3900~~ ~~3905~~ ~~3910~~ ~~3915~~ ~~3920~~ ~~3925~~ ~~3930~~ ~~3935~~ ~~3940~~ ~~3945~~ ~~3950~~ ~~3955~~ ~~3960~~ ~~3965~~ ~~3970~~ ~~3975~~ ~~3980~~ ~~3985~~ ~~3990~~ ~~3995~~ ~~4000~~ ~~4005~~ ~~4010~~ ~~4015~~ ~~4020~~ ~~4025~~ ~~4030~~ ~~4035~~ ~~4040~~ ~~4045~~ ~~4050~~ ~~4055~~ ~~4060~~ ~~4065~~ ~~4070~~ ~~4075~~ ~~4080~~ ~~4085~~ ~~4090~~ ~~4095~~ ~~4100~~ ~~4105~~ ~~4110~~ ~~4115~~ ~~4120~~ ~~4125~~ ~~4130~~ ~~4135~~ ~~4140~~ ~~4145~~ ~~4150~~ ~~4155~~ ~~4160~~ ~~4165~~ ~~4170~~ ~~4175~~ ~~4180~~ ~~4185~~ ~~4190~~ ~~4195~~ ~~4200~~ ~~4205~~ ~~4210~~ ~~4215~~ ~~4220~~ ~~4225~~ ~~4230~~ ~~4235~~ ~~4240~~ ~~4245~~ ~~4250~~ ~~4255~~ ~~4260~~ ~~4265~~ ~~4270~~ ~~4275~~ ~~4280~~ ~~4285~~ ~~4290~~ ~~4295~~ ~~4300~~ ~~4305~~ ~~4310~~ ~~4315~~ ~~4320~~ ~~4325~~ ~~4330~~ ~~4335~~ ~~4340~~ ~~4345~~ ~~4350~~ ~~4355~~ ~~4360~~ ~~4365~~ ~~4370~~ ~~4375~~ ~~4380~~ ~~4385~~ ~~4390~~ ~~4395~~ ~~4400~~ ~~4405~~ ~~4410~~ ~~4415~~ ~~4420~~ ~~4425~~ ~~4430~~ ~~4435~~ ~~4440~~ ~~4445~~ ~~4450~~ ~~4455~~ ~~4460~~ ~~4465~~ ~~4470~~ ~~4475~~ ~~4480~~ ~~4485~~ ~~4490~~ ~~4495~~ ~~4500~~ ~~4505~~ ~~4510~~ ~~4515~~ ~~4520~~ ~~4525~~ ~~4530~~ ~~4535~~ ~~4540~~ ~~4545~~ ~~4550~~ ~~4555~~ ~~4560~~ ~~4565~~ ~~4570~~ ~~4575~~ ~~4580~~ ~~4585~~ ~~4590~~ ~~4595~~ ~~4600~~ ~~4605~~ ~~4610~~ ~~4615~~ ~~4620~~ ~~4625~~ ~~4630~~ ~~4635~~ ~~4640~~ ~~4645~~ ~~4650~~ ~~4655~~ ~~4660~~ ~~4665~~ ~~4670~~ ~~4675~~ ~~4680~~ ~~4685~~ ~~4690~~ ~~4695~~ ~~4700~~ ~~4705~~ ~~4710~~ ~~4715~~ ~~4720~~ ~~4725~~ ~~4730~~ ~~4735~~ ~~4740~~ ~~4745~~ ~~4750~~ ~~4755~~ ~~4760~~ ~~4765~~ ~~4770~~ ~~4775~~ ~~4780~~ ~~4785~~ ~~4790~~ ~~4795~~ ~~4800~~ ~~4805~~ ~~4810~~ ~~4815~~ ~~4820~~ ~~4825~~ ~~4830~~ ~~4835~~ ~~4840~~ ~~4845~~ ~~4850~~ ~~4855~~ ~~4860~~ ~~4865~~ ~~4870~~ ~~4875~~ ~~4880~~ ~~4885~~ ~~4890~~ ~~4895~~ ~~4900~~ ~~4905~~ ~~4910~~ ~~4915~~ ~~4920~~ ~~4925~~ ~~4930~~ ~~4935~~ ~~4940~~ ~~4945~~ ~~4950~~ ~~4955~~ ~~4960~~ ~~4965~~ ~~4970~~ ~~4975~~ ~~4980~~ ~~4985~~ ~~4990~~ ~~4995~~ ~~5000~~ ~~5005~~ ~~5010~~ ~~5015~~ ~~5020~~ ~~5025~~ ~~5030~~ ~~5035~~ ~~5040~~ ~~5045~~ ~~5050~~ ~~5055~~ ~~5060~~ ~~5065~~ ~~5070~~ ~~5075~~ ~~5080~~ ~~5085~~ ~~5090~~ ~~5095~~ ~~5100~~ ~~5105~~ ~~5110~~ ~~5115~~ ~~5120~~ ~~5125~~ ~~5130~~ ~~5135~~ ~~5140~~ ~~5145~~ ~~5150~~ ~~5155~~ ~~5160~~ ~~5165~~ ~~5170~~ ~~5175~~ ~~5180~~ ~~5185~~ ~~5190~~ ~~5195~~ ~~5200~~ ~~5205~~ ~~5210~~ ~~5215~~ ~~5220~~ ~~5225~~ ~~5230~~ ~~5235~~ ~~5240~~ ~~5245~~ ~~5250~~ ~~5255~~ ~~5260~~ ~~5265~~ ~~5270~~ ~~5275~~ ~~5280~~ ~~5285~~ ~~5290~~ ~~5295~~ ~~5300~~ ~~5305~~ ~~5310~~ ~~5315~~ ~~5320~~ ~~5325~~ ~~5330~~ ~~5335~~ ~~5340~~ ~~5345~~ ~~5350~~ ~~5355~~ ~~5360~~ ~~5365~~ ~~5370~~ ~~5375~~ ~~5380~~ ~~5385~~ ~~5390~~ ~~5395~~ ~~5400~~ ~~5405~~ ~~5410~~ ~~5415~~ ~~5420~~ ~~5425~~ ~~5430~~ ~~5435~~ ~~5440~~ ~~5445~~ ~~5450~~ ~~5455~~ ~~5460~~ ~~5465~~ ~~5470~~ ~~5475~~ ~~5480~~ ~~5485~~ ~~5490~~ ~~5495~~ ~~5500~~ ~~5505~~ ~~551~~

(D-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Samuel A

Certificate No. 1038736 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 2nd Cal Cav

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein 1st</u>		<u>1st Mch 1907</u>	<u>14th Nov 1907</u>	<u>Died May 1 1911</u>		<u>Accrued order dated Sept. 3, 1919</u>	
				<u>payable to widow Emma S. Howard</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>SEP 23 1919</u>			
Died: <u>May 1 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 3 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>SEP 23 1919</u>			

6-681

NAME: Howard Samuel A ACT MAY 11, 1912 (D-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157006 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 11 Kan Vol Cav

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein 14th</u>		<u>Aug 1909</u>	<u>10 Sept 1909</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>16th</u>	<u>July 24, 1913</u>	
		<u>May 27 1912</u>	<u>28 Dec 1912</u>		<u>21st</u>	<u>July 24, 1917</u>	<u>June 10, 1914</u>
					<u>27th</u>	<u>July 24, 1922</u>	
Fees: <u>no</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Died: <u>June 18 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>Jan 15 1918</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>AUG 25 1915</u>				Check No <u>8391415</u> Dated <u>Aug 4 1915</u> Canceled.			
Remarks: <u>W 204 North 5th St Ft Smith Ark</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>1128</u>			

6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Howard												Certificate No. 1038736							
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 6												Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36.			2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3	10/1 11/20			3		
	4	11/27 42 60			4				4				4	76			4		
	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1		
1908.	2	6 36.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3			1916.	3				3				3		
	4	7 36.			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	8 36.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36.			3			1917.	3				3				3		
	4	9 36.			4				4				4				4		
	1	8 36.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36.			3			1918.	3				3				3		
	4	5 36.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel A. Howard												ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1157006			
Last paid to: 12 14 50 16 50												Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 49.50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/38 2			2	20 36			2	4 49.50			2				2		
	3				3	16 36			3	4 49.50			3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2				2	10 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	14 36			4				4				4		
	1				1	13.88		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	9. 33.20			4	4 43.50			4				4				4		
	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 43.50		1918.	1	21 24.75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	14 36			2	4 43.50			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	4 49.50			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 49.50			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard Samuel D.</i>				(2-P. A. T.)			
Certificate No. <i>336686</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Regt. 11th W. Va. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of eyes</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24/14 Nov. 1888</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1889</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died <i>July 8 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1909</i>		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>July 1908</i>		Accrued order dated <i>FEB 14 1910</i>		<i>\$27.20</i>			
payable to widow <i>Sarah</i>				<i>Grassy N. Va.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5920</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Samuel D. Howard

Certificate No.

336686

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.											
1 19	72	1		1		1		1		1	
2 10	72	2		2		2		2		2	
3 9	72	3		3		3		3		3	
4 7	72	4		4		4		4		4	
1 7	72	1		1		1		1		1	
2 10	72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4		4		4	
1	DEAD.	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1911.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1912.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1913.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1914.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1915.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1916.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1917.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1918.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1919.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1920.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1921.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1922.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1923.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1924.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1925.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1926.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1927.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1928.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1929.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1930.											
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

acid fed. wid Sarah A. #27, inf full 3/10/10
 Burial of cf. waived

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

41,621

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Ship's Writer,

41871

No. Can.

Vicksburg,

2d Lady Stirling.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	22 Jan. 1910	12 Feb. 1910	Inc.	16 1/2	21 Jan. 1914	6 Feb. 1914.
Rev.	14 1/2	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912		21 1/2	21 Jan. 1918	
					27	21 Jan. 1913	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				38 Jan. 21-1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
				Inc., 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-677

NAME:

Samuel F. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

41,621

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 06	1915.		1	4 49.50	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		2	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	10			2	4 49.50			2	4 90			3	3 4 50			2	
		3				3	12			3	4 49.50			3	4 90			11	3 4 50			3	
		4				4	12			4	4 49.50			4	4 90			12	4 50			4	
		1				1	90			1	4 49.50			1	4 101.47			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	11 13	1916.		2	4 49.50	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	2 4 50	1928.		2	
		3				3	4 43.50			3	4 49.50			3	4 163.25			3	3 4 50			3	
		4				4	4 43.50			4	4 49.50			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1				1	4			1	4 49.50			1	4 150			5	4 50			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 49.50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		6	4 50	1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3	4 49.50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 43.50			4	4 49.50			4	4 150			Trans to No.				4	
		1	10 16.80			1	4 43.50			1	4 56.67			1	4 150			Payment Card				1	
		2	10 36			2	4 49.50	1918.		2	4 64.50	1922.		2	4 150			2				2	
		3	10			3	4 49.50			3	4 88.30			3				3				3	
		4	9			4	49.50			4	4 90			4				4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

Trans to No.
Payment CardGROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Howard, Samuel F. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G, 7th Mass Inf 1st N. 6th V. P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907	Inc.	30	12 Inch 1914	28 Inch 1914
Inc.	15	17 Mar. 1907	5 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 19 1916 3-885.

Remarks: Died June 4 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1916
payable to widow Anna C. Howard. 101 Brook St. Wollaston, Mass.

Former Roll No. 39 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Orig 1 1916 6-681

NAME: Howard, Samuel J. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591573 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B-34, Ky. V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	30 Oct. 1907				

Fees: Attly none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 16 1908 B.O. Apr. 17 1908 Apr. 30 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Acc. Off. issued May 1, 1908 Payable to widow Mary J. Howard. Date of pension is death 26 Mar. 1908
159 p.m.
199 Clay St. City

Former Roll No. 24518- 6/27/90 Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel F. Howard				14070				Certificate No. 807,600			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 75 30				Remarks: 5			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	29	13 20		2	6			2	4	90
	3	5	33		3	6			3	4	90
	4	5			4	✓			4	4	90
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90
	2	✓			2	5			2	4	90
	3	5			3	5			3	4	90
	4	7			4	45. 65			4	9/16	91
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1		
	2	5	43 24		2	4			2	GROUP 3	
	3	7	45	1914.	3	4		1918.	3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	5			1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	6	55. 47		2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		

NAME: Samuel J. Howard				Certificate No. 591,573							
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: Dead			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/14	18 47		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	5/20	21 20		2				2		
	3	Dead	21 20		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Samuel K.		(3-P. A. 1) 2084					
Certificate No. 1100.568.	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 9, 1897. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SPECIAL ACT					
Service: Pt. K, 50" Pa							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Sept 3/04	Dec 22/04	REISSUE	24	Mar 3/13	SPECIAL ACT. Mar 27/13.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 9/10	Feb. 9/11				
"	13	May 2/12	Sept 27/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: July 23, 1913		Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Died 7/22 1913 Accrued order dated 10/24/13							
payable to widow Anna M. Howard							
Former Roll No. 115.				Home:			

6-691

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)							
Howard Samuel L									
Certificate No. 67350	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Service Pt I, 97th Ill Vol Inf									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	June 22, 1920		Discharged					
				Died Mar 24, 1924	Reported APR - 9 1924				
				Remarks: Letter to Fine 7/22/24					
				Ch					

NAME: Howard, Samuel L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167350 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt & 97 Ill V & ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	5 Apr 1909	16 Apr 1909	Inc.	30	Oct. 7 1913	Dec. 13 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		24 23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 June 22, 1920 - Aug 19, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2251</u> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Howard, Samuel L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67350 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt & 97 Ill

Disability: Rt left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Mch 1900	16 Oct 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2251</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Samuel L. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>5 N 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>											
Certificate No. <u>67350</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	38 90		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	14			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	19			4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Samuel L. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>67350</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Howard, Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879137 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD

Service: Corp K 52 Ky Vol mt Inf Act of February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 Mar 1907	23 Mar 1908				
acc	6	Apr 1908	12 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6, 1908 Bureau notified: 3798 9/25/08

Remarks: Demolition, Ind

Former Roll No. 2209 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

148

6-681

NAME: Howard - Samuel L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201892 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pl K 5 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 27 1921	Apr 12-1922				

Fees: Edgar J. Gaddis \$20 APR 26 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 18 1922 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Howard Samuel M

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

614 899

Disability

Pt A and H 28 Ill

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 2 1920				Nov. 1, 1924 Remarks: Ch	NOV 1 01924

NAME

Howard Samuel M.

48391

ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
SPECIAL ACT. 23399

Certificate No.

614 899

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Pri. A. & H. 28 Ill.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24		Apr. 11-1902	Apr. 30-1902	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Pri. 25		May 27, 1912	Jan 9 1913	Inc. 72		Dec 2-1920	JUN 6 1921
Inc. 30		2 July 1913	24 July 1913				
Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918							

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23399

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'20 30093

Home:

6-281

NAME

SAMUEL M. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

614899

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel M. Howard

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT

614899

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30 40

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	22	72		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120	1925.	3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120	1926.	4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	17	72		2	4	90		2	4	120	1925.	2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	141	1926.	3	4	72
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150	1927.	4		
1909.	1	18	72	1913.	1	4	72 ²³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	24	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2		Payment Card
	3	13	72		3				3	4	90		3	4	150	1927.	3		
	4	12	72		4	5	90 ³³		4	4	90		4	4	216	1928.	4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	22	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216	1927.	2		
	3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216	1928.	3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4		128		4			1929.	4		

GROUP 1
PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Howard, Samuel M (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753 617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3. 540

Service: Pr + Cpl - 4 - Va 5th ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	15 March 00	4 June 09		30	JUN 1 0 1913	
Reis.	18	23 May 12	7 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	13 March 1914	22 Apr 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Howard, Samuel M (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753 617 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. 173. 540

Service: Pr St. 17th Va. 0.1

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	3 Aug 90	14 Apr 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3168</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel M Howard				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 753 617												
Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1909				Rate: 11 45				Remarks: 173 54 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	11	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	3	4	50
	4				4	4	1910		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	1	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		
	2	71	90		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card	
	3	11	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	1	45		2	6	62 1/2		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	4			3	3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4			4	4		

NAME: Samuel M Howard				Certificate No. 753 617															
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: 173.54															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	35		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED

UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBIA

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *884031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt E 21 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Ins</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				
<i>1..</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Dec 1917</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>				E. E. M			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/11-1918</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. f.</i>				Home: <i>133 S. 3rd St. Chambersburg Pa</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *884031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt E 21 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/21 May 1902</i>	<i>29 Sept 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1653 AF</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Samuel M. Howard				Certificate No. 884031															
Last paid to: 1914 192-12				Rate: 17 23 30 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	22	22 17		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57		1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	6/16	18 80		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69		1	4	69 93	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4		128		4				4		

NAME: Samuel M. Howard				Certificate No. 884031															
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Samuel P		(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. 17303	NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 1912 Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: Eds USS St Western - Guntruss			
Disability:			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12	18 mch	1907	30 July 1907
Peris 15	50	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
Inc	19 mch	5 1915	APR 7 1915
Inc	22	50 mch 5 1920	5
Fees:		32 JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CH. SAGO		Transferred to: Inc. 72 Dec 2. 1920 JAN 5 1921	
Died: Jan. 18, 1921 (3-888)		Bureau notified: FEB 4 1921 Post & Pass - 72 - Oct 9, 1920 - AUG 26 1921	
Remarks:		Ends Jan 18, 1921, date of death. Pay in dow, Lucy A. Howard, 511 - Ninth Ave. So. JAN 18 1921 Saint Cloud, Minn. SEP 3 1921 APR 30 1915	
Former Roll No. 5444 (a 2)			

NAME:

Samuel P Howard

985

Certificate No.

17 303

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (28) 12 15.50

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. F	4 46.50	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	14 A. M. F	4 33.38	2	4 46.50	2	4	96	2	4			2	4		
3	9/3	14 13		3	12 HEO	4 57	3	4 57	3	4	96	3	4			3	4		
4				4		4 57	4	4 57	4	4	96	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
2	11	AMF		2	16 NDB	4 57	2	4 57	2	4	96	2	4	133.80		2			
3	15			3	17 LBL	4 57	3	4 57	3	4	150	3	4			3			
4				4	11/13 15.40	4 57	4	4 57	4	4	150	4	4			4			
1909.	1	12	NT	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	NDB		2	4	4 57	2	4 57	2	4	57	2				2			
3	18			3	4	4 57	3	4 57	3	4	57	3	9/17 98.33			3			
4				4	4	46.50	4	4 57	4	4	57	4				4			
1910.	1	10 N. D. B		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11 A. M. F			2	4	46.50	2	4 57	2	4	57	2				2			
3	13 A. M. F			3	4	46.50	3	4 57	3	4	57	3				3			
4				4	4	46.50	4	4 106.40	4			4				4			

NAME: *Howard Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *525523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt L 10 Mich Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *13415*
 Disability: *13415*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>26 Jan 91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 21 1916</i>	<i>July 3 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16869</i>				Home: <i>9553</i>			
<i>JUL 22 1916</i>							

NAME: *Howard, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *525523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt L 10 MichCav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Feb 9 1926</i>	<i>MAR 12 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>ch 4. 1. 1926</i>			

NAME: Samuel P Howard			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 525 523											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908			Rate: 12 15 50 14 32 50			Remarks: 50											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.		
1 8 36			1 4 46 50			1 4 96			1 9 4 150			1			1		
2 8 36			2 4 46 50			2 4 96			2 10 4 50			2			2		
3 8 30			3 4 46 50			3 4 96			3 11 4			3			3		
4 4 36			4 4 46 50			4 96			4 12 4			4			4		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1924.			1928.		
1 7 36			1 4 46 50			1 4 96			1 3 1 4 50			1			1		
2 6 36			2 4 46 50			2 4 96			2 2 4 50			2			2		
3 7 36			3 4 57			3 4 16980			3 3 4 50			3			3		
4 9 36			4 4 36 21 31			4 4 57			4 4 4 50			4			4		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1925.			1929.		
1 6 36			1 4 46 50			1 4 57			1 4 150			1 Trans. to No.			1		
2 8 36			2 4 46 50			2 4 57			2 4 150			2 Payment Card			2		
3 9 36			3 4 46 50			3 4 57			3 4 150			3			3		
4 8 36			4 4 46 50			4 4 57			4 4 150			4			4		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1926.			1930.		
1 7 36			1 4 46 50			1 4 57			1 4 150			1			1		
2 8 36			2 4 46 50			2 4 57			2 4 150			2			2		
3 8 36			3 4 46 50			3 4 93 40			3 GROUP 3 PAID			3			3		
4 9 36			4 4 46 50			4 4 96			4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			4			4		

NAME **SAMUEL P. HOWARD,**
Certificate No. **525523**
Fees **525523**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Howard Samuel P				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 919445		ARMY INVALID.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: Civ. A 184 mjr & 2				Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Disability:				Fulton. Ny			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	30 Dec 1903	31 mch 1904				
Rev.	15	12 mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	13 Jan 1908	12 mch 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: 6 Feb 11		Bureau notified 26 June 11		4221			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Howard Samuel P				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1146257		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: P 26 159 Ind Inf							
Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	22 July 1905	5 May 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified MAY 17 1918 (Sup 5 10/31/18)					
Remarks: Re-enlisted Mch 18 1908							
Former Roll No. 38144				Home:			

NAME: <u>Howard Samuel P Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>919445</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 15 20</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	5	36		1911.	1	7	60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	5				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	6				3	GROUP 1				3					3					3					3			
	4	5				4					4					4					4					4			
	1	8	65 20			1					1					1					1					1			
1908.	2	8	58 50		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	9	60			3	BUFFALO				3					3					3					3			
	4	9				4					4					4					4					4			
	1	7				1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2	8			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	9				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4					4			
	1	10				1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	7			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>Samuel P Howard 10037</u>					Certificate No. <u>1146257</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	APR 1911				2	4	18			2	GROUP 1				2					2			
	3					3	15	NT			3	4	18			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4					4					4			
	1					1	0	AMH			1	4	18			1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	13	M.A.			2	4	18		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3	10	SET			3	4	18			3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	18			4					4					4			
	1				1913.	1	4	LBL			1	4	18		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2					2	4				2	4	18			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	5			3	4	18			3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4	4	18			4					4					4			
	1				1914.	1	4	18			1	4	18		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2					2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4					4			

22 North 68th Ave. Brooklyn
 4 Kelly Field 6-14-16

NAME: *Howard Samuel P. C.* 32389^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri Capt. Becker Co. Ga Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>13 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 26, 1909.*

Remarks: *Ophir, Calif*

Former Roll No. *8/10, 23/8, 33/13, 470* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Howard Samuel T.* 16753^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260098* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri 247 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. ulcerous left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Oct 1898</i>	<i>10 May 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25 Aug 15</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>MAR 20 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 Aug 15</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>mar</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *J. Baldwin City, Mo.*

Died: *3-188 Jan. 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1918*

Remarks: *Holyoke Colo*

Former Roll No. *11297* Home: *APR 12 1918*

6-591

NAME: <i>Samuel P. C. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>3747</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>5 24</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1913.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
1910.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Samuel T. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>260098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7 19 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>	
	2				2	<i>17</i>	
	3			1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	4				2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>13 01</i>			3	<i>9</i>	
	4	<i>16 25</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
				1913.	1	<i>4 14 47</i>	
					2	<i>4</i>	
					3	<i>4</i>	
					4	<i>4 57</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7 27</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57 80</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
					2	<i>4 75</i>	
					3	<i>4 75</i>	
					4	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY 4 12 50

INC. ✓

NAME: Howard Samuel W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 175836 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Chas 130 Me Inf.

Disability: Lo. wd. lft leg. rheum. res. dis. heart + dis. liver.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	4	June 1902	1 Nov. 1902		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	21 June 1911	17 July 1911		40	July 16, 1918	
Reis.	30	April 28, 1916	Sept 22 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Went to Me.

OCT 10 1916

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: E.H. 7/20/15 Dis 5/4/15

NAME: Howard Sandy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 454748 ARMY INVALID. Law: General

Service: Pr H 15 US 60 I

Disability: Res. lft leg. heart + dis. liver + dis. heart + dis. liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	5	3 Apr 90	19 Mar 00	Inc.	72	May 14 1921	MAY 14 1921
Reis.	15	Sept 98	4 Nov 11				
Inc.	24	Oct 11	Aug 13, 1919				
Reis.	30	Jul 15, 1919					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2201 JUN 4 - 1921 Home: Dis 4/27/20

NAME:

Samuel W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

175.836

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 4050

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 51	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1 9 72 EH	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 8 4 150	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 5 72	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3 5 68 03	3 5 68 03	3 4 72	3 4 120	4 4	3
4 13 72	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4	4
1908. 1 5 72	1912. 1 5 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 51	2 5 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 5 51	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 51	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 5 51	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 6 51	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 72	3 4 106	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Sandy Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

454 748

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 60

Remarks:

DIV. WAR INV.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 51	1911. 1 11 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 15 72	1923. 2 9 4 216	1927. 1
2 12 51	2 12 51	2 4 72	2 11 72	3 4 72	2
3 19 51	3 19 51	3 4 72	3 12 72	4 4 72	3
4 14 65	4 14 65	4 4 72	4 22 105	12 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 9 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 1 72	2 1 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 10 72	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 14 106	3 4 72	3
4 8 51	4 4 72	4 4 72 CH	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 15 51	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 13 72 CH	1921. 1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 1 72	2 4 72	2 11 72 CH	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 12 72 CH	3 4 216	3	3
4 17 51	4 4 72	4 12 72 CH	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 13 72 CH	1922. 1 4 216	1	1930. 1
2 1 72	2 4 72	2 12 72 CH	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 11 72 CH	3 4 216	3	3
4 13 51	4 4 72	4 22 72 CH	4 4 216	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Howard, Saphronia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 657409 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri co L. 3 Ark vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 8, May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Oct 1906	4 Sept 1908	William S.	20 Oct 1906	7 July 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908		Arley H.	"	reported. 16/1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Floyd M.	"	9 Feb 1914
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Thomas A.	"	4 May 1915
	none			Isaiah S.	"	13 Oct 1918
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Deceased to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
				<u>Hiram R.</u>	"	26 Aug 1922
Remarks: <u>Signs by mark</u>						
<u>Deposited to C. W. Rule, U.S.A. of one payment on Nov 1908 ch no 5108. Union Bk ch 735 1/2 28/08.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>Orig</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Howard Sarah 36050

Certificate No. 370025 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ocran H.

Service: Capt F. S. Mace' and Capt. Signal Corps U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Aug 1890	7 Apr 1893			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/15/11</u> <u>Memphis</u>				Bureau notified: <u>5/22/12</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1122</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Saphronia A. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>657409</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig \$71.00 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID 12-12-1928</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		940	1911.	1	15	66	1915.	1	18	60	1919.	1	12	87	1923.	1	13	34 ⁶⁰
	2				2	12	66		2	15	60		2	18	87		2	10B-30	
	3				3	16	66		3	23	54 ⁰⁷		3	14	87		3	14	30
	4				4	14	66		4	19	54		4	12	87		4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	66	1916.	1	19	54	1920.	1	13	87	1924.	1	14	30
	2				2	15	66		2	20	54		2	11	85 ²⁰		2	24	30
	3		9/19 486 ²⁶		3	12	66		3	30	54		3	14	108 ⁹⁰		3	34	30
	4		12 780		4	14	66		4	21	54		4	12	108		4		
1909.	1		9 172	1913.	1	11	66	1917.	1	17	54	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1		
	2		12 72		2	12	66		2	13	54		2	13	108		2		
	3		9 78 ²¹		3	14	66		3	29	54		3	12	108		3		
	4		19 66		4	20	66		4	17	66 ¹³		4	18	108		4		
1910.	1		10 66	1914.	1	14	66	1918.	1	15	93	1922.	1	18	108	1926.	1		
	2		9 66		2	16	60 ⁴⁰		2	11	93		2	11	108		2		
	3		12 66		3	24	66		3	16	93		3	10	108		3		
	4		14 66		4	16	60		4	16	91 ⁶⁷		4	30	PAID		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
AUG. 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sarah Howard</i>				36.007				Certificate No. <i>370.025</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Sarah*

Certificate No. *394194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Howard*

Service: *Pvt & 2.9 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 71 Dec 1893</i>	<i>7 Apr 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18 1911* Bureau notified: *June 17 1911 Du.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240812*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Sarah* *35-544*

Certificate No. *560122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Hig Hurston Howard.*

Service: *Pvt 13 U. S. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 - 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34076 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>394192</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>360122</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		6 50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4		4		4 60 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *Pri co F. 12 & co G 24 Ky vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Mch 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/18-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. *4864061* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *850* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Howard*

Service: *Pvt. F 148 Pa. Inf and C 11 U. T. C*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1909</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$60 atty*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5914469 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* *Jersey Shore Pa. Box 521* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Howard					Certificate No. 568223														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 20					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		959	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	29	14.83		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	86		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Howard					Certificate No. 693299														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1		10 26 ⁰⁰	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3		7		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *784.236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remarried*
Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. No. 16 J 41 US Cold*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 14. 14</i>	<i>Dec 10. 14</i>			
<i>Notes: Lloyd Odendhal } 3/10</i> <i>Baltimore Md</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 10 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Apr 6. 1916 -</i> <i>Brooklyn Md. Sta 12.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 12 1914</i> No. <i>3837963</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 1917</i> Cancelled						

6-679

NAME *130* Howard, Sarah (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *818548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Pt 7 Batty Indiana L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Aug 9. 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Sarah Howard</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: SARAH HOWARD													
Certificate No. 871042													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Howard Sarah (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 871042 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph R ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Priv. F. 2nd Ark Cav. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Aug 25</u>		<u>Oct 28-1918</u>	<u>June 11-1919</u>			
<u>Ind 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 19 1919 6-579

NAME: Howard, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Simon P.

Service: Pt Capt Micklers Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols (Seminole War) 6-6274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>12</u>	<u>July 28, 1915</u>				
Died: <u>Jan 20, 1927-EC</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 25 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Sarah Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>10359</u>																
Last paid to: <u>2530</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																						
1907.	1					1911.	1					1915.	1					1919.	1				1923.	1				
2						2						2						2				2						
3						3						3						3				3						
4						4						4						4				4						
1908.	1					1912.	1					1916.	1					1920.	1				1924.	1				
2						2						2						2				2						
3						3						3						3				3						
4						4						4						4				4						
1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				1925.	1				
2						2						2						2				2						
3						3						3						3				3						
4						4						4						4				4						
1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				1926.	1				
2						2						2						2				2						
3						3						3						3				3						
4						4						4						4				4						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>SARAH A HOWARD</u>												
Certificate No. <u>10359</u>												
Fees <u>INDIAN WARS.</u>												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *10.359* ARMY WIDOW. Act of *May 1, 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Simpson*

Service: *Capt Mickler's Infr Co. Fla Mtd Vols. Seminole War*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21115* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Sarah A.* .. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *398297* ARMY WIDOW. Act of *Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Philip P. Howard*

Service: *Pt B. 3" Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mch 1891</i>	<i>29 June 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *4201* 6-679

NAME: <i>Howard. Sarah A</i>				(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>H23,285</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William F.</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. E. 5 x 12 m. I. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	28 Jan '96	21 Apr '96		
	12	APR 19 1908			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 1, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 23, 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau card May 21, 1910</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Howard, Sarah A				20 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (2-P. A. 2a) SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. 530076		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William H.					
Service: Pt K 35 Ky Vol Mtd Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died: <i>Aug. 28, 1927</i>					
Reported: <i>SEP 13 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

6-674

NAME: <i>30 Sarah A. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>423,285</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2			
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>8 36 ✓</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>1/735 36 ✓</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>PA to Honora Peterson</i>		1914.	4		

NAME		SARAH A. HOWARD,	
Certificate No.		530076	
Fees		530076	
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Howard, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1900
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Howard

Service: Pt 7K. 35" Ky Vol. Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 July 1901	24 Mch 1902	INC.	25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	
	12	19 July 1908	Act	Inc	30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>W.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4202</u>						

6-679

NAME: Howard Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543702 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Howard

Service: Pri 76.2" Ht Vol Inf 76 4" U.S. Vet Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Sept. 1901	26 Sept. 1902			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 12-1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 3 1911</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2593</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Howard				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of Apr 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

[illegible]

NAME Howard, Sarah A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 618233		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier George E						
Service Pt E 17 Wis						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>June 1, 1924</i>						
				JUN 10 1924		
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Howard, Sarah A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		88295		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 618233		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>					
Name of Soldier: <i>George E.</i>									
Service: <i>Pri E 17 Wis</i>									
W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917							
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920									
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:					
Died:			Bureau notified:						
Remarks:									
Former Roll No. <i>8640</i>				JAN 15 1917					

NAME

SARAH A. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

618233

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

Left to Bu 4/10

NAME:

Sarah A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

618233

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	2	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Howard, Sarah A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 779604		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Nicholas C						
Service Corp & Sgt Co E 15 Regt W Va Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died — Feb 19, 1925						
Reported MAR 16 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howard, Sarah A.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 779.604		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1903		
Name of Soldier: Nicholas C. Howard						
Service: Corp'l & Sgt Co E 15 Regt W Va Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	April 9, 1914	August 24, 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Dec	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee S J. Scriber Atty. 9/14/04						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: GROUP 1		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
SEP 1 1914 c-679						

NAME

SARAH A HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee

779604

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Am
3-10-21
3/2.

NAME:

Sarah A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

779604

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 35 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2	2	2	4 38	2	4 75
3	3	3	4 38	3	4 75
4	4	4	4 38	4	4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Howard Sarah A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **831493** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **John J.**

Service: **Priv. G. 44 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES: **married 1893** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 5-1916	Sept 26-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/1
6-679

NAME: **Howard Sarah A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **888264** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **Elihu Durbin**

Service: **Priv. G. 8th Ky Inf and Co. A. 4th Ky Mtd Inf**

ISSUES: **P.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 10-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917				
30		May 1-1920	May 24-1920			

Hilton E. Smith \$10.00/10/20
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1920
6-679

NAME:

Sarah A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

831493

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	2 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	7/26 11960	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	7 4813	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Sarah A. Howard

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

888264

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME Howard, Sarah Adelaide		Act May 23, 1928 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 804272		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Andrew H					
Service Pt F 18 Iowa Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died <i>Sept. 16, 1928</i>					
Reported <i>OCT 22 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Howard, Sarah Adelaide</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>804.272</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1938	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt F 18th Iowa Inf.</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>December 16, 1915</i>	<i>March 4, 1916</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 9 1917</i>	<i>March 26, 1917</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>H. Reynolds Fee \$ 10. APR 17 1918</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

MAY 1 1 1917
MAR 11 1918
APR 26 1917

NAME

SARAH ADELAIDE HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

804272

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							0-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCEL

Letter to R.
3-1081
10/12

NAME:

Sarah Adelaide Howard

Certificate No.

804.272

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75			12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	17	43 20		2	4	75		4	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	6	60 27		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to M.C.
Payment Card.

C-201

NAME

SARAH B HOWARD

Certificate No.

10145

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4	4			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
MAY		4	4	4	4	304	4	4 30			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30			

-CASH. to EXP. 12/16/30

NAME:

Sarah B. Howard

Certificate No.

10.145

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 36	1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4	1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	28 720.	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Sarah P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859,700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: Davis H.

Service: Co. D. 42nd Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 28, 1918</u>	<u>Jan 22, 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No <u>FLB 5 - 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: Howard Sarah C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 607918 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M. alias Joseph McAtee

Service: Pt 2 Batty Indiana Vol L A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Jan. 20, 1928</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 15 1928</u>						
Remarks:						

Died 1/20. 1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/9/28
payable to Jim Mil Lee James,
Box 44,
Kerrville, Tenn.

NAME: Sarah P. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 859700							
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2				2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	4 75
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	GROUP
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

<div>NAME</div> <div>SARAH C. HOWARD,</div>												
<div>Certificate No.</div> <div>607918</div>												
<div>Act of May 1, 1920</div>												
<div>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</div>												
<div>GROUP 2</div>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18. 17.						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Howard, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Howard & Joseph McAdoe*

Service: *Pri 2 Batty Ind Col L.A.*

ISSUES. 81

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Apr 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *243* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P B 106 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No *3356179* Dated *JAN 4 1* Cancel

Former Roll No. *13068* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *653939* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howard John N*

Service: *Capt & 15th Mo V Bn*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 90,352 Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2272*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Howard Sarah Cole**

Certificate No. **370844** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Austin E**

Service: **2 Lt B 1 NH Vol HA**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb 1, 1929*

Reported: **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: Sarah C. Howard				Certificate No. 653939			
Last paid to: 12				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	12	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 33	
	2	11			2	4 36	
	3	10			3	4 36	
	4	11			4	4 36	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. SARAH COLE HOWARD,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 370844		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Sarah Cole ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 370844 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Austin E. Howard

Service: 2nd Lt B 1st Arty. Vol. 76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>21st Aug 1890</u>	<u>29th Feb 1904</u>			
INC. 20		<u>19th Apr 1908</u>				
		<u>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2602 JAN 15 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Sarah E. 35-666

Certificate No. 334982 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Co. G. 8th U. S. C. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>13 June 1892</u>			
INC. 20		<u>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27-1917 Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 22538 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 34138 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 370844																
Last paid to: APR 4 1909 @ 8				Rate: 8 12 2530				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3	16	36		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4	14	36		4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Sarah E. Howard				Certificate No. 334982															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	29	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Howard, Sarah E. DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **539445** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **William C. Howard alias William B. Ashley**

Service: **Pri. H, 10 Vt.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8	10	Feb. 1899.	25 Aug. 1902			
12	19	APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 2, 1916.** Bureau notified: **Sept 25, 1916-**

Remarks: **Check No. 2507, 78 Dated 4 Feb. 1917**
Died Sept. 2 1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN 17, 1917
JAN 22 1917 Annie M. Howard - Story St, Essex, Mass.

Former Roll No. **83**

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Howard Sarah E**

Certificate No. **662574** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Frederick H**

Service **Pt 11 Indpt Batty L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Dec. 26, 1924.**

Reported **JAN 10 1925**

Remarks:

6-6574

Certificate No. 539.445

12

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Sarah E. Howard				6533				Certificate No. 662574														
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2	8/4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	10/11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/1	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1	3/1	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1	
	2	12/10	✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2	
	3	10/11	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3	
	4	2/14	✓		4	4	30		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1910.	1	5/4	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1	
	2	5/26	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2	
	3	11/14	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3	
	4	1/4	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: SARAH E HOWARD		Certificate No. 794835		Fees 794835		Act of May 1, 1920	
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 1		RATE— 30			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY		4 30		4 30		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30		4 30	
MARCH		4 30		4 30		4 30	
APRIL		4 30		4 30		4 30	
MAY		4 30		4 30		4 30	
JUNE		4 30		4 30		4 30	
JULY		4 30		4 30		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30		4 30		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30		4 30	

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-4/13

NAME <i>Howard, Sarah E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>794.835</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APRIL 12, 1915</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham Howard</i>					
Service: <i>Private Co. C 52nd Pennsylvania Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>April 28, 1915</i>	<i>August 12, 1915</i>		
<i>INC</i> 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i> 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
NOV 11 1918					
Former Roll No. AUG 23 1915 6-679					

NAME <i>HOWARD SARAH E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>619149</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>George R.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt E 24 Indiana Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported <i>June 17-23</i>		JUL 10 1923	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794.835</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2				2			2				2			2	
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2				2				2					2				2		
		3				3					3						3			3	
		4				4					4						4			4	

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819179* ARMY WIDOW: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Priv. E 24 Ind. Inf.*

married 1900 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>JAN 4-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee <i>O. Swigert</i> <i>\$10.00 1/30/17</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830.570* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John B.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv. E 5th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 24, 1917</i>	<i>September 7, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee <i>James E. Houghland</i> <i>Fee \$10. OCT 6 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

SEP 24 1917

NAME: Sarah E. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 819179

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 830.570

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	16	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Howard, Sarah F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 (ACT 1908)
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. **337773** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **William Howard**

Service: **Pt D. 18" Ky Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Oct 1890	15 July 1892	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917		
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: W.						
Former Roll No. 4210						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Howard Sarah F**

Certificate No. **968792** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William E**

Service **Pvt C 120 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 23 1925	Jan 4 1926			
Died Jan. 26, 1926						
Reported MAR 10 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME		Howard, Sarah H		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		904650		Act May 23, 1928	
		NAVY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Sailor		Landman U S S Massasoit			
Service		Charles T			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan: 31 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>March 2, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 11 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Howard Sarah H.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		<i>904650</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Sailor:		<i>Landman U. S. S. "Massasoit"</i>			
Service:		<i>Soldier, Charles T</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31-1921</i>	<i>SEP 30 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GR 10 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
OCT 10 1921						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SARAH H HOWARD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

904650

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

904650

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Sarah J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 410902		Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: James W. Howard			
Service: Pt 5. 27" Ky Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Aug 1890	25 May 1895
12	19	Apr 1908	Act
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died: Dec. 9, 1922		Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923	
Remarks: M.			
Former Roll No. 4215			

NAME Howard Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 491471		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier Homer H Higby			
Service Pt I 77 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	May 9 1923	Sep 13 1923
Died			
December 2, 1924			
Reported			
DEC 6 1924			
Remarks:			

NAME: Sarah J Howard					Certificate No. 410902														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908			Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30	
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30	
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	30	
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921									

NAME		Sarah J Howard		FORMER		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		491471															
Fees		none															
RATE—		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY			4 30														
FEBRUARY			4 30														
MARCH			4 30														
APRIL			4 30														
MAY			4 30														
JUNE			4 30														
JULY			4 30														
AUGUST			4 30														
SEPTEMBER		25 115	4 30														
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30														
CHECK CANCELED																	

NAME		Howard Sarah J		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		503478		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		William H		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp D 28 N Y N G Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 23, 1926			
Died	Oct. 4. 1926					
Reported	OCT 6 1926					
Remarks:						

NAME:		Howard Sarah J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		503478		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		William H.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service:		Corp. D. 25 N. Y. N. G. I.			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 June 1900	27 Nov 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME	SARAH J. HOWARD,				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No.					Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees	503478											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OCTOBER PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCT. 5 1926												

NAME:	Sarah J. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No.	503478							
DATE:	MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30			
Remarks:	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1			
2	2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3			
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1 6 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1			
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3			
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 17 4 14 83	4 4 90	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1				
2	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2				
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 90	3				
4	4 8 36 ✓	4 4 64 87	4 4 90	4				
1910. 1	1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1			
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 36	2	2 4 90	2			
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3			
4	4 17 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								
Trans. to No. Payment Card.								

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH J. HOWARD,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

707592

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK
CANCELED

Notice 11/5/30

NAME:

Sarah J. Howard

2439

Certificate No.

707592

Last paid to:

Date: 11/5/30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 4 30	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	10 A M F	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	11 N D B	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	16 N D B	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 N. T.	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Howard Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 721198	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Philip J			
Service Capt A 29 Ill Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Feb. 27, 1924</i>			
Reported MAR 10 1924			
Remarks:			

NAME: Howard Sarah J		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. 721198	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Philip J				
Service: Capt A 29 Ill Inf				
73		ISSUES		
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig 12		22 mch 1911	19 apr 1911	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: 10 fee J a Oxford J				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

OCT 25 1918 6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Sarah J. Howard					6055 ^a					Certificate No. 721198													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	7/11	40 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	AMP		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	85		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard, Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

730,992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1265-K

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin B.

Service:

Pt. 14, 20" Pa. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 Sept. 28/10	Oct. 21/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

5/1 1917

Available to

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Remarks:

May 1-1917

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

MAY 8 1917

Check No. 22543 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Howard Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

743527

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mordecai

Service

Pt & Art C 2 Ill LA

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 4, 1925 - not delivered
JUL 15 1925

NAME: Howard Sarah J (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 743527 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mordecai ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: P & Art Co 2 Ill La

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Mch 1911	8 June 1912	Leticia W	22 Mch 1911	1 Mch 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee E. Jewett

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharge Ill

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Howard Sarah J (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 795521 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Howard

Service: Pri Co. 45 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 15-1915	AUG 27-1915 W			

Fees: No fee

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No 3615423 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Graley Pa

9/10

6-679

NAME Howard Sarah J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 899504	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Cornelius S			
Service Com Sgt B 4 W Va Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Dec 1 1920 May 1 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died Nov. 18, 1927		DEC	
Reported		NOV 7 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Howard Sarah J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>899.504</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Cornelius S.</i>			
Service: <i>Com Sgt B. 4 W. Va Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Dec 1. 1920</i>	<i>May 1. 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>25 1321</i>			

NAME

SARAH J HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee

899504

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK
CANCELLEDLet. to Be
N-3-1081 1/22

NAME:

Sarah J Howard

Certificate No.

899504

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

8-551

NAME Howard Sarah L		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 788349	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier James L			
Service Musen K 139 N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		JUL 7 1925	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Howard Sarah L</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. <i>788349</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>James L</i>			
Service: <i>Musen K 139 N.Y.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>H</i>			
H10			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

SARAH L HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

788349

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Sarah L Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 5 86	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920					

6-5574

NAME: HOWARD SARAH L. H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,138 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William G. Howard

Service: Private, Co. "I" 50th New York Engineers

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 16, 1914	March 31, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 4 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5914618 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1918 AFR 7 1914 6-679

NAME: Howard, Sarah M. 75311 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 32605 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C.

Service: Pri. Co. 3 Wis Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	28 Dec 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3999660 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5777 6-679

NAME: SARAH L. H. HOWARD												Certificate No. 773,138							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	28	1920		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Howard												Certificate No. 32605							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *2 Lt. F. 4 Ind. Cav.*

79 ISSUED *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>Mch 14-1917</i>		

Fees: *Patrick H. Coney \$10.00 413-17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 14-1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3/19* 6-679

NAME: *Howard Sarah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howard James M*

Service: *Co. A 3rd U.S. Inf. Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6-1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13412* 6-679

NAME: Howard Sarah M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Alfred L Grants ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: Co 1 9 Aug 13 2nd Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Inf

744 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Oct 21 1916	Dec 7 1917			
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

20 1917 6-679

NAME: Howard Sarah P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777.347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. S.

Service: Pr J. G. 10 Mich I

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 16. 13	June 22 14			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>\$10. John W. Morris Atty Washington DC. Pr 7/16-14</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Sarah M Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 835193												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: Sarah P Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 777347												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	61.16		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 3												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: *Howard, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *836.349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *David B.*

Service: *Priv M 9th Illinois Cav*

72 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>October 17, 1916</i>	<i>January 8, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:		<i>\$ 10. C. M. Parker Atty.</i>	<i>FEB 1 1918</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 1</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan 9, 1923</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 24 1923</i>	
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>JAN 16 1918</i> 6-679					

NAME: *Howard, Scott* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1010562* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Service: *Pl. 6 67" & H. 65" U.S. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	15	Sept 1905	19 Oct 1905	38		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb'y 17, 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>" 17, 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>4252</i>			Home:	<i>June 27, 1880,</i>		

6-681

NAME: Sarah M. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 836.349										
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: Scott Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1010562										
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 No 28 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	8	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1927.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	15	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3	
	4				4		64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	50		2	
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	50		3	
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	50		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2	
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3	
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50		2	
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50		3	
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Howard Debra N* 16766 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Mch 1910</i>	<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated May 15, 1912</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Payable to Harriet M Howard Wd</i>			
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Jan 27-12</i>				<i>Bureau notified: 2-27-12</i>			
<i>Remarks: Reply Com 2-27-12</i>				<i>Preston, Ia,</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 15-426 AD</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

NAME: *Howard, Bertha G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568327* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Corp H 8 Mass Mil Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1903</i>	<i>7 Mar 1904</i>
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13181*

NAME: <u>Debra N Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>1006759</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 8</u>					Rate: <u>#2 15</u>					Remarks: <u>16 APR 1907 5²⁰ 4/19/10 45⁴⁰</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22.5 ²⁰			2	11			2				2				2						
	3	16.36			3	11			3				3				3						
	4	10.36			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	20.36		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3.36			2	11			2				2				2						
	3	16.36			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4	16.36			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	14			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	14.45 ⁴⁰			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Serecta P Howard</u>					6076					Certificate No. <u>568,327</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N.D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	N.T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

SETH B HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

870464

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME:

Howard Seth B. Howard

Certificate No.

870464

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 x 1824

Remarks:

3070-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 8	39	3 7		3 4	72	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 9	36	4 13		4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 8		1 8		1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 7		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 10		3 8	+5-40	3 4	72	3 4	141	3 4	50	3	
4 8		4 7	54	4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	72	1 4	150	1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	72	3 4	150	3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	72	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8		1 4	64	1 4	72	1 4	150	1		1	
2 7		2 4	72	2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8		3 4	72	3 4	80-40	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4	72	4 4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Sewell P.

Certificate No. 59,0167 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri. D, 58" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 mch. 1907	19 Oct. 1907				
Incr.	20	11 Aug. 1911	22 Aug. 1911				
Reis.	24	29 May 1912	30 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 159 Newbury St. Brockton Mass

Died: Jan. 24 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks: Died Jan. 24 1915 Accrued order dated APR 20 1915 159 Newbury St. Brockton, Mass.

payable to widow Hattie M Howard

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 **ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-081

2850 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Shepard L

Certificate No. 71,032 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 10561 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: 1st Lt K. 24 Mich. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	28	28 Feb 07	May 07				
" "	30	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: August 26 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1918 **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16,893 AL Home: 954

6-081

NAME: Seiwell P. Howard Act of May 11, 1912. 14105 Certificate No. 590167

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912 Rate: 24 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10/31 18.30	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 7163638	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 12	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3 9 48.50	3 9 48.50	3 5/7 40.80	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 7 60	4 45	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1 7	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 5	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 5	4 2/10 68.24	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 5	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 10/3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Shephard L. Howard Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 71.032

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6/1 2.93	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 9 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 15 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4

6-681

NAME <i>Silas Howard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1114767</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1473	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		SILAS W. HOWARD.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926								
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		13865										
GROUP 1												
RATE--	25 72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: Howard, Silas W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13860 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Law: Civil War.~~

Service: Pri. E. 2" U.S.A. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Chronic L. arm and L. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>243" Mech. 1883</u>	<u>5" Oct. 1883</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Sept 7 1918</u>	<u>Oct 25 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5210 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard, Silas W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1674790 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~Law: Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. D. 48 Ind. v. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 1890</u>	<u>27 Oct 1891</u>	<u>INORDAND</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>mech. 9-1914</u>	<u>July 13-1914</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>5 mech 1913</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>mech 9-1919</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 Check No. 6015640 Dated 4 Canceled.

Remarks: 6/27/11 Knox Ind

ADMITTED AMT. CO. U. S. V. S. 11-23-06

Former Roll No. A 173 Home:

DECHARGED
6/17/11

NAME: <i>Silas H. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>18865</i>																
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24.50-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3	6	72		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	50		3			
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
1909.	2	6	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	6	72		1		72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.	2	5	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2		72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8	72		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	9	72		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Silas H. Howard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>674790</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>19.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		673	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	74	5729		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Simon P. ALL MAY 17, 1915 Act of Feb. 3, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184186 ARMY INVALID. Law: ---

Service: Sgt. 2nd Lt. B 108 N.Y. & Capt. E 108 N.Y. & Inf
 Disability: Hand Lt Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	62	Mch 95	22 June 95	Inc	30	Feb 19 1915	May 15 1915
Re	15	23 Feb 1910	18 Mch 1910	40	JUN 10 1918		
Release	14	21 May 1917	27 Sept 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 5, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 23 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 27 1915</u>			

6-581

NAME: Howard, Simon P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6149 ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Brig Capt Michlers Ind Ft. Co Fla Mtd Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>8</u>	<u>27 June 902</u>	<u>28 Sept 906</u>				
<u>Increase</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Act February 19, 1913</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to: <u>S.F. 2/27/13</u>			
Died: <u>July 24, 1915 A-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 16 1915</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 8592274 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.</u>							
Died: <u>July 27, 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>OCT 12 1922</u>				<u>Nicholls</u>			
payable to widow <u>Naraha Howard</u>				<u>Georgia</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>57</u> <u>OCT 21 1922</u> ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Simmon P. Howard Certificate No. 174186

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5 15 24 30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	72 ⁹⁰		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	7				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	6				1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2	9	18	1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	x	x		3	9				3	4	90		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	7	84 ⁹⁰			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
	1	7	18		1	4	72			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	23			3	4				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	10		4	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	72			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	30 ³⁰	1914.	2	4	72		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72			4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Simon P. Howard INDIAN WARS Invalid Certificate No. 6149

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		51		2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4	15	24		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			
	1				1	14	24		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	7	24	1912.	2	18	24		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	24		3	12	24			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12	24			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1	4	60 ^{24/4}			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	24	1913.	2	4	60		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	24		3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60			4				4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1	4	60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	60			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	60			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	60			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Howard Simon Q
Certificate No.

326 434

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Mus K 23 N Y V Inf
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 March 1, 1921

Died

Remarks:

ch =

Reported DEC 12 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Howard, Simon Q.

326 434

ARMY INVALID.

20170 (3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Musin - K-23. N. Y. Inf.

Dis. of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	24 Sept 1889	23 Jan 1891	5-11-12	21 1/2	1 Jan 1912	6 Mar 1913
Reis.	12	12 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907	Reis.	21 1/2	1 Jan 1912	May 20 1915
Inc.	15	19 Sep 1910	4 Oct 1910	4 Inc.	21 1/2	1 Jan 1912	W
Inc.	72	Mch 1-1921	APR 1 1921	38	JUN 1 0 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6 21 15

Former Roll No.

APR 18 1921

354/14 - 297/9

Home:

6-881

NAME **SIMON Q HOWARD**

Certificate No.

Fees **326434**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST **4 72**

SEPTEMBER **4 72**

OCTOBER **4 72**

NOVEMBER **4 72**

DECEMBER **4 72** CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Simon Q. Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

326,434

Last paid to:

4 Dep 07 @ 8

Rate:

~~25.00~~ *27.50* **72**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40-	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	6	45-		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	6	40-		3	4	72.93		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	6	58 ²³		4	27	45-		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	4	36		3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	163 ²⁰		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 ^{1/2}	45 ^{1/2}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150 ²⁰	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	13	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	111 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: *Howard Sophia* (3-P. 1)

Certificate No. *842.482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Samuel T.*

Service: *Priv I 47th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 31, 1918	April 2, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John M. Morris \$ 10.00* MAY 4 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1918 6-679

NAME: *Howard Sophia M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *612472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eleazer B Howard* *Clarkson Ny*

Service: *Priv H 24 Mich & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Apr 1906	14 July 1906			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 1910

Remarks: *Married Jan 12, 1910 to Geo. H. Webster*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sophia Howard</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>842.482</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Sophia M Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>612472</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1			
				BUFF 1			

NAME		Howard Sophrona		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.		270839	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Wm M		
Service		Corp E 147 N Y V I		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME
	30	May 1, 1920		COMMENCEMENT
				ENDING
Died		Mar. 9, 1926		
Reported		APR 7 1926		
Remarks:				

NAME:		Howard, Sophrona		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.		270839	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		Wm M.		
Service:		Corp E. 147 NYV I		
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME
	78	12 27 Nov 80	June 90	COMMENCEMENT
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		ENDING
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
OCT 16 1918				

NAME

SOPHRONA HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees

270839

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1914
GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophrona Howard

Certificate No.

270839

Last paid to:

Rate:

+2 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 60	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 75	3 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 75	4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 36	1 75	1 30	1
2 36	2 8	2 36	2 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 8	3 36	3 85.50	3	3
4 36	4 8	4 36	4 90	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 60	1 90	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 60	2 90	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 60	3 90	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 60	4 90	4	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 38	1 4 74.67	1 90	1	1
2 8	2 4 36	2 75	2 90	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 75	3 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

H O W A R D , S Q U I R E

Certificate No.

22563

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lds. U.S. Albemarle and Constellation

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 17 1907	NOV 21 1907				
INCREASE.	20	JUL 8 1911	JUL 21 1911				
Reis	27	7 June 1912	19 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 31, 1914 c

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct 24 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1916

payable to widow Harriet Howard

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1916

Act 6/27/90

m

Home:

6-577

Certificate No.
22563

Last paid to:

SEP 4

1007

12

1990

20 27

Remarks :

[illegible]

NAME: Howard, Squire E. (dec'd.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53,604 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. C. 8 Vt. Inf.

Disability: Grounded by arm & leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	18 Feb., 1881	10 mch., 1881				
Reis.	25	12 June 1912	3 Apr., 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/12 (D. Crown) Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Nov. 26, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Helen M. Howard, widow.

Former Roll No. 13 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard Standish (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913,687 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st. E. 118" and Co. 96" N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar. 1910	14 Apr. 1910	Reis	15	20 June 1912	24 Apr. 1913
				"	17	10 Mch 1914	" " "
				"	23	10 " 1918	" " "
				"	30	10 " 1923	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1880. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Squire E. Howard, (decd.)</u>										Certificate No. <u>14123</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	11/8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4/29	96.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	29			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Standish Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>913687</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4, 1910</u>					Rate: <u>12 - 17 - 23</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36.		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	27	436.2840		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	22	160		2	6	Inc 466		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Standish* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cri. E. 118" and 6. 96" N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 24 June 1893</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1896.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *5493* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *299869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 17, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st S. 2d N. Y. Vol. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5194 G L* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Standish Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>910687</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					GROUP 1										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8 18</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 18</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7 18</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
					CONCORD										
					DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										

NAME: <i>Stephen Howard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>249869</i>					
Last paid to: <i>7 Nov 1908</i>					Rate: <i>28</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>
	4	<i>20 2 40</i>			4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>138</i>		4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard Stephen			
Certificate No.	299 869	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 2 Ky V Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920.	July 3, 1923.	Died	March 24, 1926			Reported	APR 9 1926		
				Remarks:	CK						

NAME:		Howard Stephen		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	299869	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:	Pt I 2" Ky C.				
Disability:	Chr. bronchitis, nervous prostration, res. of scurvy & prison life				
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	30 May 1894	2 Nov 1895				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue 11/5/08 R 11/5/08			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
5194 Gen. Law			

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4B 72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72								

NAME:

NAME: Stephen Howard

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 299869

Last paid to:

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908**

Rate :

17

Remarks

Dropped

[illegible]

NAME: Howard Stephen A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 48411 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 193142 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Sgt. 7111 Pa.

Disability: Synovitis L knee & nasal catarrh & res. slight deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	July 1891	28 Sept. 1891	Inc	30	Sept 11 1914	SEP 22 1914
	25	July 1912	28		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				23493			
Former Roll No. <u>25110</u>				Home:			

6-091

NAME: Howard Stephen D. Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479566 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt G P.O. My. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	19	Jan 80	3 May 90	Reis	18	June 14, 1912	
				"	24	March 17, 1913	MAR 27 1913
				"	30	March 17, 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>May 3, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 8 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>x Reis to correct date of commencement</u>				Reis x 72 Aug 5-1920 - Aug 17-1921			
Died May 3, 1922				Accred order dated <u>FEB 7 - 1924</u>			
Payable to widow <u>Phemia E Howard</u>				37 Lucas Ave. Kingston N.Y.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Stephen A. Howard
Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 40 50

Certificate No. 193142
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	14	120		3	14	120		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	10	120		4	10	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	21	120		2	21	120		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	10	141		3	10	141		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	90		4	15	150		4	15	150		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	10	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	51		3				3	4	90		3	21	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	18	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	13	150		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	18	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4				4				

NAME: Stephen D Howard
Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 40 50

Certificate No. 479566
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NOV 4-1908 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	5	63		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		

NAME Howard, Stephen E.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 770993	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Corp 19 Unattchd Co. Mass Mil Inf.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
						March 1, 1924	Reported MAR - 6 1924
<p> died March 1, 1924 reimbursement order dated JUN 30 1924 payable to <u>Alma H. Greenwood</u></p>				<p>Concord St. Ashland, Mass.</p>			

NAME: Howard, Stephen E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 770,993	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1899 Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: Corp. 19th Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	29 Aug. 1890	24 May 1892	Inc.	22.50	Jan 27 1916	Mar 2. 1916
Reis.	15	7 Feb. 1911	21 Feb. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	16 May 1912	15 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 20 1916 Former Roll No. 35 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME

STEPHEN E. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

770993

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	GROUP 3									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	50									
FEBRUARY		4	50									
MARCH		4	50	CHECK								
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	50									
JULY		4	50									
AUGUST		4	50									
SEPTEMBER		4	50									
OCTOBER		4	50									
NOVEMBER		4	50									
DECEMBER		4	50									

DEAD

11^R 46⁶⁷ *ck fraudulently negotiated. Reclaimed & paid Dec 8-24 by*

REIMBURSEMENT *Trans. settlement No 7879.*

DEAD

11 46⁶⁷ *or* *check fraudulently negotiated. Reclaimed & paid Dec 8-24 by*
REIMBURSEMENT *Trans. settlement No 2879.*

NAME:

STEPHEN E. HOWARD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

14132

770,993

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1925~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 38 10	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	13	4	4 57 408	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1		1	4	5	4 57	1	4 96	5	4 50	1	
2	5 36	2	14 45	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11	3	7 57 40	3	4 67 50	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	5	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	4	1	4	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1	4	1	4 57	1	4 67 50	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
2	6	2	4 57	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 57	3	4 94 10	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: <u>Stephen O. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>49066</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	7/16	5.		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		Ji		4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	72	1912.	2	5		1916.	2		GROUP 1	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	8/13 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	3			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		4/16

NAME: <u>STILLMAN HOWARD JR</u>										Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees										453779			
RATE—										50		GROUP 3	
1923										1924		1925	
1926										1927		1928	
1929										1930		1931	
1932										1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Howard Stillman Jr.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>From Act June 27 90.</i>	
Certificate No. 453.779	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
Service: Priv. E 9th Me Inf		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	23 Feb 1907	10 June 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Priv	22	28 May 1912	27 Jan 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.				Home:			

NAME Howard Sue		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 720637		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier William A			
Service Pt G 79 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died June 29, 1928						
Reported JUL 19 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Stillman Howard Jr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1922</u>				Certificate No. <u>453,779</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u> 32.50 <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2	27	26.93		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	
	4	10	60		4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	60		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	60		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4	7	60		4	12	15.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: <u>SUE HOWARD</u>		Certificate No. <u>720637</u>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918							
GROUP - 2							
RATE—	30	40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
SUPPLEMENT PREMIUM OFFICE							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Howard Sue</i>		TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>720637</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A</i>		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pri 979 Ohio Vol Inf</i>		TRANSFERRED	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	22 Mar 1911	11 April 1911
Fees: <i>10</i>			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to: <i>Indianapolis Ind 5/23/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>under Ex 05 of 1/20/1900.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Eureka Spgs Ark</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Howard Sue</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 2.) <i>35779</i>	
Certificate No. <i>720637</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>IG 79 Ohio I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Mch 11	11 Apr 11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 J Freeman</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis Ind 5/23/11</i>		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>H</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig Trans</i>			

NAME: <i>Sue Howard</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>720637</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TRANSFERRED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>1913/4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sue Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>720637</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Howard, Susan</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>458441</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bivan Howard.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. N 136 U.S.C. Vol. Infy.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 April 1894</i>	<i>27 Jan'y 1898</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>3 Feby 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>White Sulphur Springs</i>		Bureau notified: <i>83</i> MAR 17 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>6567</i>					

NAME: <i>Howard, Susan</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>665,902</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. I, 4 Mil</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-1081</i> DEC 20 1921			
Remarks:					
Died <i>Nov. 15, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 2, 1922</i> <i>Washington D.C.</i>					
payable to <i>Ernest N. Howard</i> <i>Pembroke,</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>148</i> DEC 5 1916 FEB 21 1922 <i>man</i>					

NAME Howard Susan		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 903031	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John A			
Service 1st Lt C 54 Ind Inf & Capt G 153 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 14, 1921	4-25
	30	March 14, 1921	
Died Dec. 29, 1927			
Reported JAN 13 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Howard, Susan</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>903031</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt. C. 54 Ind. Inf. Capt. G. 153 Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 14-1921</i>	<i>AUG 15-1921</i>
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Transferred to:		Transferred to:	
GROUP 2			
Former Roll No.		SEP 1 1921	

NAME

SUSAN HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

903031

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Susan Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

903031

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			4 30	3			
4				4				4				4			4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			4 30	3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			4 90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2			4 90	2			
3				3				3				3			4 90	3			
4				4				4				4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4			

NAME		Howard Susan C		20 SEPTEMBER 1936		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		748889		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Lemuel					
Service		Pt I 1 Ark Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1925					
Died		Mar 18-1930					
Reported		APR 10 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME:		Howard, Susan C		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		748889		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier:		Lemuel					
Service:		Pt I 1 Ark Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIG-12	22	June 1912.	23 Octr 1912				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		no Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Knoxville, Tenn.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		w RR2 Fort Smith Ark					
Former Roll No.							

NAME

SUSAN C. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

748889

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP - 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OFFICER'S FURNISHING CHARGE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:			Susan C. Howard			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to:			ORIGINAL 25 30			Certificate No. 748889								
						Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 70	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2	1029 1/2		2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	11 4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4	8 52 80		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4				
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4				
												GROUP 2 PAID		
												TO AUG 4, 1922		

NAME: *Howard Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard Obediah*

Service: *Co F 1st Reg. A. I. F 8th Div 1st Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 Oct 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1816* 6-679

NAME: *Howard Susan E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6382-3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard Allen W.*

Service: *Co D 12th Reg. A. I. F 8th Div 1st Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 227991 Dated 8/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2117* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan E. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>599431</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *7/7/11* **REPORTED SEP 28 1911**

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Susan E. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>638203</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME

Howard Susan E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

771922

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Leonard W. Howard.

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. B, 5th. New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-6874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc.

30

May 1, 1920

March 13-1914

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Jan. 26, 1928

MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

Julia A. Pease, Cons.

Grafton Co. N.H. Prob. Ct., 5/15/15. Bond \$ 5000.

Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1917.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

HOWARD SUSAN E.

Certificate No.

771,922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Leonard W. Howard

Service:

Pvt. Co. "B" 5th New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

Nov. 21, 1912

March 13, 1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Julia A. Pease Cons

Grafton Co. N.H. Prob. Ct

Apr 9/15 - Bond \$500 - Ct 12/9/16

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Jan 1918 reaching

APR 4 1914

6-679

NAME Susan E. Howard

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

771922

Act of May 1, 1920

From

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Julia A. Pease, Cons.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
			Acct filed			Acct filed							8-2574
JANUARY		11 30	10 30	21 30	12 30	11 30							
FEBRUARY		13 30	10 30	11 30	10 30								
MARCH		10 30	19 30	11 30	14 30								
APRIL	19 30	12 30	9 30	13 30	11 30								
MAY	11 30	10 30	9 30	11 30	11 30								
JUNE	15 30	10 30	10 30	10 30	14 30								
JULY	20 30	19 30	15 30	14 30	14 30								
AUGUST	24 30	18 30	11 30	11 30	10 30								
SEPTEMBER	13 30	18 30	21 30	16 30	17 30								
OCTOBER	12 30	10 30	20 30	19 30	10 30								
NOVEMBER	18 30	17 30	21 30	19 30	16 30								
DECEMBER	20 30	18 30	15 30	14 30	12 30								

Let - to be 3/2

3-1114-116/28

NAME:

SUSAN E. HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

771,922

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Julia A. Pease Cons

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1	4	1	75	1	19 10	1	60
2		2		2	4 36	2	16 150	2	21 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	15 75	3	14 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	11 75	4	20 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	72 75	1	11 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	23 75	2	15 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	26 85 50	3	16 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	16 90	4		4	
1		1		1	30 66 93	1	20 90	1		1	
2		2		2	JUN 6 60	2	18 90	2		2	
3		3		3	28 60	3	7 90	3		3	
4		4		4	19 60	4	29 90	4		4	
1		1		1	22 74 67	1	18 90	1		1	
2		2		2	27 75	2	14 90	2		2	
3		3		3	22 75	3	18 90	3		3	
4		4		4	29 75	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME Howard Susan E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 876738	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William S			
Service Pt F 50 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Mar. 27, 1928</i>			
Reported APR 24 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Howard Susan E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>876738</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1928
Name of Soldier: <i>William S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F. 50" Mass Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 16-1919</i>	<i>Sept 19-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: \$10 fee		<i>Horace P. Farnham 10/3-19</i>	
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. SEP 24 1918			

NAME

SUSAN E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876738

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876738

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	free P	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10/3 40-	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 3, 1922	4		4	

NAME: SUSAN F HOWARD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 761856				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4					
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4					

NAME: Susan J Howard				6102				Certificate No. 522477											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10 N.D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11 N.D.B			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N.D.B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 N.T			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A.M.F			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	11 AMF		1913.	1	4 L.Q		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	12 AMF			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10 AMF			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	8 S.E.F		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	0 N.T			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	12 N.T			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	APR 27 1908	OCT 3 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
For: <i>Joseph J. Lilley</i> 10/14/08						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.:						

Howard Susan V

Certificate No. 1997H NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Edward L Howard

Service: Seaman USS Ohio; Miss. & No Car

6-576

NAME:

Susan V. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No.

199711

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	10			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	104.50.80			3	7			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4	9 36.			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1	10	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4 30
		2	9			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 30
		3	9			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 81.13			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	19			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3	21			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: Howard Susan Z (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 382,585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pri. G 9 01

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 Feb, 1893	11 Sept, 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/2/09 (John L. Bond) Bureau not filed: DEC 31 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 BOSTON, MASS. 71 Pleasant St. Malden Mass 02148

NAME: Howard Susanna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730,099 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEPT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah Howard

Service: Pvt. 4th & Co. 14th Reg. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	11 Mch 1911	3 Oct 1911			

Fees: \$1.10 to J. D. Ceratier res. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 13 1916 Bureau not filed: MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Marked Check No 60622 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died 4/15 1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/17/16

payable to William Howard 7/21

Former Roll No. 32

NAME: <u>Susan Z. Howard</u>				2292				Certificate No. <u>382,585</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Sucanna Howard</u>				7230 099				Certificate No. <u>7230 099</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: *Howard Susie M.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884.293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Pr. B. 1" Mass Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Nov 28, 1919</i>		<i>Mar 3, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard Sylvanus P.* 44565 (2-P. A. 2.) *No Dup*

Certificate No. *583556* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corps. Cogswells Indpt. Btly. Ill. Vol. I. A.*

Guardian: *Lizzie R. Barrickman*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dist. Co. Carroll Co. Ia.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond 1000-*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Apr '03</i>	<i>5 Dec '04</i>	<i>Leroy J.</i>	<i>7 Apr '03</i>	<i>21 Jan '05</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>Chiff B.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7 July '07</i>
				<i>Edna L.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>15 Apr. '09</i>
				<i>Florence H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 Oct. '11</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Bureau Dec. 31, 1911*

Transferred to: *MINOR OUT*

Remarks: *Huron, No. Date. R.D. 3 742 Beach St. St. Ignace Mich 1907 May 1909 May 1911*

Former Roll No. *643/14-65*

6-578

NAME: <i>Susie M. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>884293</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19. 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sylvanus P. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>583556</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Sylvester B.			
Certificate No.	335407	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 64 Ill Vol Inf		
Disability	1 80		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 16, 1924	Oct 21, 1924			Mch 5, 1925	APR 28 1925
				Remarks: ck —			
				OCT 29 1924			

NAME: Howard Sylvester B		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	335407	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	Pa 64 Ill Vol Inf		
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		23 Feb 1907	29 June 1907	Inc 20		23 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
Inc 15		6 Nov 1909	17 Nov 1909	Inc 21		Nov 30 1914	NOV 28 1914
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Qualify							
				DEC - 8 1914			
Former Roll No. 15252 (98)				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible]

Last paid for:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.	Yr.	Day.
1907.	1	1911.	7 HEO	1915.	6 6813	1919.	4 105
2	2	2 18	2	2 4	2	4 105	2 4 100
3 11 17.47	3	3 8 NT	3	3 4 72	3	4 105	3 4 50
4 9 ABW	4	4 12 NDB	4	4 4 72	4	4 105	4 4 50
1 9 NDB	1	1 8 ABW	1	1 4 72	1	4 105	1 4 50
2 8 NT	2	2 8 NDB	2	2 4 72	2	4 105	2 4 50
3 18 JHI	3	3 10 NDB	3	3 4 72	3	4 136	3 4 50
4 18	4	4 8 NDB	4	4 4 72	4	4 150	4 4 50
1 8 SER	1	1 4 LBL	1	1 4 72	1	4 150	1 4 50
2 8	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 72	2	4 150	2 4 50
3 8 ABW	3	3 4	3	3 4 72	3	4 150	3 4 50
4 7	4	4 4	4	4 4 72	4	4 150	4 4 50
1 1/4 41 ⁸⁰	1	1 4 60	1	1 4 72	1	4 150	1 4 50
2 7 N.T.	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 72	2	4 150	2 4 50
3 7 S.E.R.	3	3 4 60	3	3 4 72	3	4 150	3 4 50
4 11 HEC	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 113 ⁸⁰	4	4 150	4 4 50

Thompson Howard Tabitha **109**

Certificate No. *71986* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Regt 9127 U. S. Col'd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penlt 2</i>		<i>Dec 23 1901</i>	<i>Dec 15 1902</i>			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2896392 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28*

6-570

NAME **Howard Tabitha A** (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **618798** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George P**

Service **PtB 3 Ky V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 6, 1923*

Reported **OCT 7 1925**

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: 109 Tabitha Thompson nee Howard												Certificate No. 71986											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	1	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME TABITHA A. HOWARD,													
Certificate No. 618798													
Fees Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Howard Sabitha A.

(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

618798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George P. Howard

Service:

H. B. 3rd Ky. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	17	Oct 1906	4 Dec 1906	Leonard H.	17 Oct 1906	14 Oct 1909
	17	19 Apr 1908	Act			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
LOUISVILLE, KY.						

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

4309

6-670

NAME:

Sabitha A. Howard

ACT. ON MAY 1, 1908

618798

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1	8 42	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	7 42			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
		3	7 42			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	8 40 73			4	4 36			4	4 48.13			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	10 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	5 36			2	36			2				2	4 90			2	
		3	8 36			3	36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4	

NAME:

Howard. Jacy. A.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

903604

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Samuel P

Service:

Landsman USS Huntress

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan/24 1921	Aug 26 1921			

Fees:

J D Donohue 10 SEP 17 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 1921

6-676

NAME: Clay A Howard
Last paid to: Date: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 903601

Last paid to :

Plate :

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1932

NAME: *Howard Gamert A* 1958 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *279355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Albert H*

Service: *Co C 77 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>15 Dec 1890</i>			

Fee: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Omaha Nebr*

Died: *Not given* Bureau notified *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Copy of Bill 2-2* *5237020*

Former Roll No. *2* *323* 6-679

NAME: *Howard Gamert A* 14461 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692792* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Regt 28 US C I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 09</i>	<i>27 Nov 09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fee: *25. H. Stuckenberg*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 28 1920* Bureau notified *MAR 6 1923*

Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>James A Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>279355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	17	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	13	36		4		
1909.	1	15	36		1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	
	2	14		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	15			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	17			4		

NAME: <i>James A Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>692792</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 86	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4	
	1			1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
	1			1917.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	4 60	
	4				4	4 60	
	1			1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1921.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1922.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1923.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1924.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1925.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1926.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1927.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1928.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1929.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	
	1			1930.	1	4 25	
	2				2	4 25	
	3				3	4 25	
	4				4	4 25	

NAME: *Howard, Tempely* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Howard*

Service: *Pt. H. 125" U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Apr 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>				Check No. <i>3615603</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>4306</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Tennessee Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Pri co F. 14 & co E. 42 Wis vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Oct 1904</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>7 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 3 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>932</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Timpey Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>330898</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Tennessee L. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>580941</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1053	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	11 4	14 36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Letter to Ba
3-1051
D. 1/2

NAME: Howard Terry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702847 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 911 Ky Vol Cav & P 12 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Mch 1907</u>	<u>23 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3 Nov 1910</u>	<u>9 Jan 1911</u>				
			<u>27 Mch 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14-1911 Bureau notified: Jan 17-1911 1/13/11 1/14/11

Remarks: left filed at Agency 1/14/11

Former Roll No. 25229 (a g) Home: Admit'd to Danville Home Nov 9-1909- 6-551

NAME: Howard Terry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993545 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co. A. 26" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>20 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>acc</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Jan 1910</u>	<u>26 Feb 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5. 1910. Bureau notified: 3-798 26/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2296 154 Act of June 27 1900. Home: 6-551

NAME: <u>Terry Howard</u>				10435				Certificate No. <u>702847</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/8 17 50			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	2880	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	1 st NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/7	2 nd NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	Died Jan 1911			2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Terry Howard</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>993595</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1503	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	6820	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/14	31	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard Theodore

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

903139

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 17 5th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10-1907

Bureau notified:

Jan 11-1908

Remarks:

50 100% 11

Comm. letter of Jan 9-1908 Accd Cy dated May 2, 1908
as to Debit

Former Roll No.

25245(a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howard Theodore

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1091846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 980448 u s col vol inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907				
	15	31 May 1912	12 Mar 1913				
	19	14 June 1912					

Fees:

22 1/2 June 1917

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/2/14

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Blindfolded La

Houma W

2300

Died 12/1

19 1st

reported to widow

Emeline

Former Roll No.

154

Home:

115

6-681

NAME: Theodore Howard					Certificate No. 903139														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a) 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	57	613		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	NDB CHICAGO.		4				4				4				4		
	1		Died Dec 10-1907		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		Reported Jan 11-1908	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	1/2	26		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore Howard					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1091876									
Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 12-15 19					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1508	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		115 46 40		4		11 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		1/27 17 73	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36		2		10 36		2		W		2				2		
	3		10 36		3		19 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36 30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		24 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007824* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *At K. 25 "Ky Vol Inf" & At K. 17 "Ky Vol Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 12</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 April 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 25-1913</i>	<i>Apl 23-1914</i>
<i>Nov 19</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>11/19/14</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>	

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916*

Remarks: *Died 5/31/16 Accrued order dated 7/15/16*

payable to widow *Mary E*

Madisonville Ky

Former Roll No. *24632 Act 12/1/90* Home:

NAME: *Howard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *5038*

Certificate No. *5311* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: *P A 2 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 11 apl 06</i>	<i>30 apl 06</i>			<i>SPECIAL 107</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan* Bureau notified: *OCT -8 1910*

Remarks: *Final pay Mary A 10/13/10*

Former Roll No. *4281* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1007824</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 7907</i>				Rate: <i>12 X 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	4 57 31		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>5311</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	68		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Howard Certificate No. 255399
 Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 33	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	113 90		2				2			
	3				3	6				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	90		2	8				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8				3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	9				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4				2	4	90		2	4 150		2				2			
	3	9			3	4				3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4	8			4	4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
	1	10			1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Howard Certificate No. 264159
 Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 at 15 30 40 50 FEB 10 1908 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	11				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	22	2560	1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	16	45		3	17				3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	16	45		4	14				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	10800		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	90		1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	11/14/67		1926.	4			1930.	4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	90			1	4	90		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
	2	11			2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4	90			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90			4	4	128		4				4				4		

NO DATE OF DEATH

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

544181

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Capt G 38" U.S. R. Vol. Inf.

Guardian:

W. H. Jones, Jr.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 July 1903	3 Aug 1904	James E.	20 July 1903	9 Oct 1913
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17412.

NAME:

Howard, Thomas

Consr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

704058

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

P K 29 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Jan 91	22 Jan 92	Reis	15	30 June 1913	
					19	16 Feb 1914	
					22	16 Feb 1919	31 July 1913

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

E. E. M

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Dec 31, 1923 8. 2001

Bureau notified:

MAR 19 1925

Remarks:

Thomas A. Scherer, Consr

Bond filed with July 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No.

75292

Home:

6-251

NAME: <i>Thomas Howard</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>5-17/181</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>L. Hopewell, W. Warner, Edw.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	6	30		2	6			2				2				2	
	3	6	30		3	7			3				3				3	
	4	6	30		4	5			4				4				4	
1908.	1	5	30	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5	36		2	5			2				2				2	
	3	8	42		3	5			3				3				3	
	4	5	42		4	9			4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5	42		2	7			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	23			3				3				3	
	4	6			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2				2				2				2	
	3	6			3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4				4				4				4	

GROUP 3 *11/5/16* *Pd in full 3-108 P. B. notified 11/14/13.*

NAME: <i>Thomas Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704058</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-15-19</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19</i>				Remarks: <i>Thomas A. Scherer, Emer. 25292</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N.T.	1915.	1	15	57	1919.	1	27	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A.M.		2	22	57		2	11	96		2	10	19
	3				3	7/25	36		3	30	57		3	17	96		3	11	50
	4				4	11/1	36		4	20	57		4	14	96		4	12	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	EMS	1916.	1	14	57	1920.	1	13	96	1924.	1	22	150
	2				2	4/17	36		2	19	57		2	27	96		2	25/24	50
	3				3	7/24	36		3	27	57		3	23	133		3	11/18	2924
	4				4	10/16			4	21	57		4	16	150		4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	1/15	36	1917.	1	MAY 16	57	1921.	1	21	150	1925.	1		
	2	14	AME		2	4/22	36		2	JUN 6	57		2	16	150		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	7/11	36		3	26	57		3	16	150		3		
	4				4	8	46 97		4	19	57		4	18	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	21	46 50	1918.	1	22	57	1922.	1	12	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	WEO		2	APR 20	52 10		2	19	57		2	13	150		2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	20	57		3	16	57		3	26	150		3		
	4				4	16	57		4	16	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4				

NAME: *Howard, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt E 4 Ark V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>126 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>1513 Oct 1909</i>	<i>3 Nov 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 June 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4456 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *818727* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 3 Mich Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Sept 18, 1924	March 28, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: *Nov. 16, 1924* Rep: *JAN 1 1927*

Remarks: *ck*

Nov 16. 26 Accrued order dated *JUL 14 1927*

Died: *Nov 16. 26*

grave to widow *Katherine Howard*

753 - Empress St

Grand Rapids Mich.

APR 6 - 1925

NAME: *Howard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *818727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *23583*
 Service: *Pri E. 3 Mich. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	24 Dec. 1918	JAN 19 1909	Inc.	24	24 Dec 1912	JUN 25 1913
Reissue	50	15 May 1912	JUN 10 1912				
Fees:				80 JUN 10 1918 - E. E. M			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
23583							
Former Roll No. <i>30349</i>				Home:			

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Howard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *990338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*
 Service: *Pt IV 17th W. Va. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		7 mch 1907	19 Dec 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 5 - 1910</i>			
Died: <i>23 Feb. 1910</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4457</i>				Home:			

Act June 27-90

NAME Thomas Howard.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. I22684I	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pri. Co. M. 9th. Reg U. S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	30	Oct 19 1922.	May 21 1923.			DEC 31 1924
Remarks: John Boutte Curator 6/18/23 - Bond \$750 19th Judicial Dist. Ct. Parish of Iberia La. Authority from Aug - 19.23. voucher						

AUG 18 1923

NAME: Howard Thomas		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 176 519	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07
Service: R-4 Indpt Co - O V Car	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7 July 11	20 July 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	21 May 12	23 Sept 12				
Inc.	22	50 July 6. 1916	Sept 6. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 14. 1919, 3-1081 JAN 8 1920							
Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 10 1920 Payable to widow Ellen J Howard Ripley Ohio							
Form No. 27 1916 MAR 17 1920				Home:			

ORIGINAL

NAME

Thomas Howard. *incapable*

Certificate No.

1226841.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

None..

John Boutte Curator
Group 2

RATE-	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-30	30									
FEBRUARY		15-30										
MARCH		13-30										
APRIL		18-30										
MAY		13-30										
JUNE		14-30										
JULY		17-30										
AUGUST	9/1-285	13-30										
SEPTEMBER	1830	13-30										
OCTOBER	1530	9-30										
NOVEMBER	22-30	11-30										
DECEMBER	11-30	12-30										

NAME: Thomas B Howard				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 76519			
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1911				Rate: 15-17 32				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2			
3	3	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3			
4	4	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1			
2	2	2	4 57	2	3/24 1173	2		2			
3	3	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3			
4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	2	2	4 57	2		2		2			
3	3	3	4 57	3		3		3			
4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	2	2	4 57	2		2		2			
3	3	3	4 57	3		3		3			
4	4	4	4 57	4		4		4			

NAME: *Howard Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176 519* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 4 Indpt Co. O'Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	2 Nov 04	29 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3367* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Howard Thomas B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 4 Sgt. A. 5. Co. V. A. A.* ~~SEP 1, 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Mch 1907	30 Mch 1907	24	52	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
15	6	Nov 1909	17 Nov 1909	27	May	20-1913	Apr 23-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		38		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8-1922* Bureau notified **MAR 6 1922**

Remarks:

Used *2/8* 1922 Accrued order dated **SEP 1 1922**

Payable to widow. *Mary J.*

Former Roll No. *4482 June 27-1890* Home: **SEP 7 1922**

6-881

NAME: <i>Thomas B Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>176 519</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>175 353</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas B Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>795163</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	10	833	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3			
	4	8			4				4	4	81		4		114		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			
	3	8			3	19			3	4	81		3		151 ²⁰		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	53/82		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	11			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	11			4	464 ⁵⁰			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10	4482	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	28 4 63 ⁸⁷			2	4	81		2		GROUP 2		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	81			3	4		81	3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	81			4	4		114	4				4				4		

NAME Howard, Thomas C.B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1131709

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Lt U S S Katahdin & Arethusa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	18	Jan 17 1922				
				Died <i>Sept 10, 1924</i>		
				Remarks:		
				Accrued order dated <i>MAR 6 1925</i>		
				Reported <i>OCT 1 6 1924</i>		
				Widow <i>Agnes B Howard</i>		
				<i>23 High Street,</i>		
				<i>Cambridge, Md</i>		

NAME:

Howard Thomas C.B.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1181.759

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Lt U. S. S. Katahdin & Arethusa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 30. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1920</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Jan 17. 1922</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Jan 17. 1926</i>					
Fees: <i>30 Jan 17. 1929</i>							
<i>\$20. Lyon & Lyon. Pd. 10/27/20</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1920</i>				Home:			

NAME THOMAS C B HOWARD

Certificate No.

1181759

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

11-4²⁰ TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas C. B. Howard

Certificate No.

1181.759

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Thomas H

Certificate No. 733 000 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O N 33 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		26 Feb 1907	30 July 1907	Reis 30		8 June 1912	12 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died May 10, 1915 Accrued order dated Jul 30, 1915
 payable to widow Mary A. Howard
 Transferred to: # 1517 North 5th St Springfield Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 5/10/15 Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1915**

Remarks: 15

Former Roll No. 25336 (291) Home: AUG 7 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Thomas D.

Certificate No. 1147912 ARMY INVALID. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chaplain, 78 U.S. Cold. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		5 May 1908	7 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910 Penn. Cf. d. c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: School St Springfield Mass

NAME: Thomas D Howard				10470				Certificate No. 733,000							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 2030				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 NT			2	4 90			2		
	3	8/23 34 ¹³			3	8 NT			3	AUG 20 37			3		
	4	9 ABW			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 NDB		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1		
	2	8 NT			2	8 NDB			2				2		
	3	11 NDB			3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	8 NDB			4				4		
1909.	1	8 SER		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 NDB			2	5 98 67			2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11 N.D.B		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7 N.T.			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	7 B.E.R			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: Thomas D. Howard				14204				Certificate No. 1147,912							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	3/22 1933			2				2				2		
	3	12 60			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	23		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	18 60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Thomas F.* ACT MAY 11, 1911 16893 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 5 63 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/18/1906</i>	<i>8 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 June 1909</i>	<i>19 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>25/13 Ending 20 Mch 1913 date of death</i>							
Payable to <i>Unnie Howard</i> and <i>no filed</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 20 - 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rephy Mrs Thomas F Howard</i>				<i>Tuba</i>			
<i>Illia Ohio</i>				<i>31 5 Hoyle Dr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15516</i>				Home: <i>Illia Ohio</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Howard Thomas F. (decid.)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. 2d Sgt. K. 4 Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>11</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check 82105 dated Sept 7-1912</i>				<i>Endg. Sept. 6, 1912, date of death</i>			
<i>to And. Sept. 11-1912</i>				<i>Payable to Emma Howard, widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>46 n. l.</i>				Home: <i>Boston Mass</i>			

BOSTON, MASS.

6-691

NAME: <u>Thomas F. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>8878.79</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>\$ #214</u>		Remarks: <u>11-23-09 12 53</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>16 24</u>			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>16 24</u>			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7 24</u>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	8/13 4920			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

DET MOINES
Check No. 12775 Date 4 APR 1913
8/13 4920
GROUP 1
12-20 x 12-53
Canceled.

NAME: <u>Thomas F. Howard (dec'd.)</u>												Certificate No. <u>14212</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 07 12</u>						Rate: <u>15 30</u>		Remarks: <u>✓</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<u>4 20 11 90</u>		1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4 45			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4 24 45 10 60</u>		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 60			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	19.33			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	2/13 19 33		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Howard, Thomas F.

(3-P. A. 5)

Howard, Thomas F.

Certificate No.

1,233,980

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

1st Cl, Apprentice, U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	24	June 9, 1923 ^{or}	Nov. 6, 1923			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
				Died Aug 19, 1926 ^{Re} Reported SEP 14 1926		
				Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 25 1928		
				payable to widow Margaret J. Howard		
				1345 ¹ Page St.,		
				San Francisco Calif.		

NAME Thomas F. Howard
 Certificate No. 1,233,980
 Fee None

ART OF JUNE 5, 1920

40

RATE-	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4		² 2/9-21/33	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4	40							
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER	^R 20-116	4	4									
DECEMBER	424	4	4									

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Howard Thomas H.		14778 (2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 338281.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: P 9 114 Ohio			
Disability: Dis of Eyes, Ohio Diarr Res Dis of Rect.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 28 Jan 91	29 July 91
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	Dec. 12. 1917.	Buried: DEC 29 1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. GL 15513.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard Thomas H			
Certificate No. 1000 601	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 10 N J V I			
Disability 115			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1923	Sept 26, 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died June 27 1925		Reported Aug 17 1925	
Remarks:			
OCT 6 1923			

NAME: Thomas Howard Edwards (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000,601 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv. Co 10 N. J. V. 2 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		1 mch 1906	5 apr 1906	Inc 21		26 jany 1913	20 june 1913
Reis 15		11 mch 1908	23 mch 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
		18 mch 1912	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Howard, Thomas J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303367 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: O' G 8 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes, res in loss of vision of R eye and impaired vision of L eye, res in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 100		8 Apr 1904	25 July 1904	Died		Dec 29, 1917	order dated Feb. 8, 1918
				payable to		<u>Kennedy Miller, Jr.</u>	
				<u>232 - and address 813 - Mulberry St.</u>			
				<u>W. Ottawa, Ill.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/17 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5790083 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15333 Home: FEB 16 1918

NAME: <u>Thomas H. Howard</u>				NAME: <u>Thomas H. Edwards</u>				Certificate No. <u>1000601</u>			
Last paid to: <u>57</u>				Rate: <u>57821</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63
	2	6			2	7			2	4	63
	3	9			3	7			3	4	63
	4	7			4	7			4	4	63
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63
	2	8	38 ³⁰		2	8			2	4	63
	3	9	45		3	11			3	4	63
	4	6			4	7 ¹² 13			4	4	63
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63
	2	8			2	4			2	4	63
	3	9			3	4	54 15 ⁰⁰		3	4	63
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	63
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63
	2	6			2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	97 ²⁰
								GROUP 1 PAID			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Thomas J Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>3770</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 100</u>				Remarks: <u>303,367</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1			

NAME: *Howard, Thomas J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 9049

Certificate No. *719,701* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 157 OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. "G" 68" Ind. & Pr. Co. "E" 44" Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct. 91</i>	<i>8 Feb. 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1918</i>		
	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1916</i>					
	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1917</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Burns, Or.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1471-1191-9991</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howard Thomas J. alias Harry Wilson* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201,334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *U. S. 2nd Ore Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 28, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1922</i>				
Fees:	<i>#20</i>	<i>Wilson & Co. 5/1/22</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>APR 3 - 1922</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>719701</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1st 21st 30th 38th 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	12	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	163 ²⁰
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	57 ⁶⁷		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	30	45 ²⁷		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	21	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	88 ³⁰		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁰⁷		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Howard</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1201.334</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Howard, Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282461* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 113" Sec. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 July 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1911*

Remarks: *Unrecorded order dated 7/1/11*

Former Roll No. *4555 JUN 27 1890* Home: C-881

NAME: **Howard Thomas M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **534 139** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C, 35th Ky Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec 12, 1920				<i>Apr 24-1925</i>	MAY 8 1925

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>282461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>26 67</i>		1911.	1		
1908.	2	13		1911.	2		
1908.	3	8		1911.	3		
1908.	4			1911.	4		
1909.	1	11		1911.	1		
1909.	2	10		1911.	2		
1909.	3	11		1911.	3		
1909.	4	11		1911.	4		
1910.	1	10		1911.	1		
1910.	2	10		1911.	2		
1910.	3	10		1911.	3		
1910.	4	10		1911.	4		

Amended 12 Sep 1911
DIED 4
REPORTED JUL 20 1911

NAME: THOMAS M HOWARD		Certificate No. 534139		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Howard, Thomas M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>534139</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pl. 6 35" Ky V.I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	7	Mch. 1907	13 Dec 1907
20	9	June 1909	28 June 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	24 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
	35	JUN 1 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		" 72 Dec 12, 1920 - Jan 7, 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4556 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Howard, Thomas M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>710031</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pl. D 145 Ills. V.I.</i>		<i>Dead</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Aug 1890	28 Jan 1892
Rel	27	Nov 1910	22 Jan 1914
	15	12 Dec 1914	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	12 Dec 1918	22 Jan 1914
	21	" " 1923	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died: <i>4/19/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/15/15</i>	
Remarks: <i>27</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24650 Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Thomas M. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>534139</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 24 35 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	21		
1907.	2				1911.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10		
1908.	2	19			1912.	2	10		
1908.	3	8			1912.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4			
1909.	1	11			1913.	1			
1909.	2	10			1913.	2			
1909.	3	11 84 17			1913.	3	4		
1909.	4	11			1913.	4	4 72		
1910.	1				1914.	1	4 72		
1910.	2	10			1914.	2	4 72		
1910.	3	10			1914.	3	4 72		
1910.	4				1914.	4	4 72		
					1915.	1	4 72		
					1915.	2	4 72		
					1915.	3	4 72		
					1915.	4	4 72		
					1916.	1	4 72		
					1916.	2	4 72		
					1916.	3	4 72		
					1916.	4	4 72		
					1917.	1	4 72		
					1917.	2	4 72		
					1917.	3	4 72		
					1917.	4	4 72		
					1918.	1	4 72		
					1918.	2	4 72		
					1918.	3	4 9180		
					1918.	4	4 105		
					1919.	1	4 105		
					1919.	2	4 105		
					1919.	3	4 105		
					1919.	4	4 105		
					1920.	1	4 105		
					1920.	2	4 105		
					1920.	3	4 151 50		
					1920.	4	4 150		
					1921.	1	4 150		
					1921.	2	4 216		
					1921.	3	4 216		
					1921.	4	4 216		
					1922.	1	4 216		
					1922.	2	4 216		
					1922.	3	4 216		
					1922.	4	4 216		
					1923.	1	4 72		
					1923.	2	4 72		
					1923.	3	4 72		
					1923.	4	4 72		
					1924.	1	4 72		
					1924.	2	4 72		
					1924.	3	4 72		
					1924.	4	4 72		
					1925.	1	4 72		
					1925.	2	4 72		
					1925.	3	4 72		
					1925.	4	4 72		
					1926.	1	4 72		
					1926.	2	4 72		
					1926.	3	4 72		
					1926.	4	4 72		
					1927.	1	4 72		
					1927.	2	4 72		
					1927.	3	4 72		
					1927.	4	4 72		
					1928.	1	4 72		
					1928.	2	4 72		
					1928.	3	4 72		
					1928.	4	4 72		
					1929.	1	4 72		
					1929.	2	4 72		
					1929.	3	4 72		
					1929.	4	4 72		
					1930.	1	4 72		
					1930.	2	4 72		
					1930.	3	4 72		
					1930.	4	4 72		

NAME: <u>Thomas M. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>710031</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 24 35 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	7 36		
1907.	2				1911.	2	9 36		
1907.	3				1911.	3	10 36		
1907.	4				1911.	4	13 36		
1908.	1				1912.	1	9 36		
1908.	2				1912.	2	10 36		
1908.	3				1912.	3	19 36		
1908.	4				1912.	4	15 36		
1909.	1	9 36			1913.	1	4		
1909.	2	10 36			1913.	2	4		
1909.	3	9 36			1913.	3	4		
1909.	4	11 36			1913.	4	4 36		
1910.	1	8 36			1914.	1	4 36		
1910.	2	14 36			1914.	2	4 39		
1910.	3	12 36			1914.	3	4 39		
1910.	4	14 36			1914.	4	4 39		
					1915.	1	4 36		
					1915.	2	4 36		
					1915.	3	4 36		
					1915.	4	4 36		
					1916.	1	4 36		
					1916.	2	4 36		
					1916.	3	4 36		
					1916.	4	4 36		
					1917.	1	4 36		
					1917.	2	4 36		
					1917.	3	4 36		
					1917.	4	4 36		
					1918.	1	4 36		
					1918.	2	4 36		
					1918.	3	4 36		
					1918.	4	4 36		
					1919.	1	4 36		
					1919.	2	4 36		
					1919.	3	4 36		
					1919.	4	4 36		
					1920.	1	4 36		
					1920.	2	4 36		
					1920.	3	4 36		
					1920.	4	4 36		
					1921.	1	4 36		
					1921.	2	4 36		
					1921.	3	4 36		
					1921.	4	4 36		
					1922.	1	4 36		
					1922.	2	4 36		
					1922.	3	4 36		
					1922.	4	4 36		
					1923.	1	4 36		
					1923.	2	4 36		
					1923.	3	4 36		
					1923.	4	4 36		
					1924.	1	4 36		
					1924.	2	4 36		
					1924.	3	4 36		
					1924.	4	4 36		
					1925.	1	4 36		
					1925.	2	4 36		
					1925.	3	4 36		
					1925.	4	4 36		
					1926.	1	4 36		
					1926.	2	4 36		
					1926.	3	4 36		
					1926.	4	4 36		
					1927.	1	4 36		
					1927.	2	4 36		
					1927.	3	4 36		
					1927.	4	4 36		
					1928.	1	4 36		
					1928.	2	4 36		
					1928.	3	4 36		
					1928.	4	4 36		
					1929.	1	4 36		
					1929.	2	4 36		
					1929.	3	4 36		
					1929.	4	4 36		
					1930.	1	4 36		
					1930.	2	4 36		
					1930.	3	4 36		
					1930.	4	4 36		

NAME: <i>Howard Thomas M.</i>		(3-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>1186.788</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Fireman 1st Class U. S. S. Prognosis - Active</i>			
Disability: <i>Yorktown & Petrel</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 5/7/21</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41</i> 1921		Home: <i>Dis Dec 28, 1922</i>	

NAME:

Thomas M. Howard

Certificate No.

1186.788

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	13 36 PH	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 12 12 PH			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 12 PH			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 12 12 PH			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	13 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 12			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 7 9280	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA D			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 12 4, 1922			4	

6-677

NAME		Howard, Thomas N.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	736 075	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 156 Ind				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted															
	50	May 1, 1920																	
Inc	72	Sept. 1, 1923	Jan. 19, 1924																
Died Dec. 24, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1923				Died December 24, 1923		Reported JAN 10 1924													
payable to A. J. Hawverly				Remarks: R. I. Bedford, Indiana															
Died Dec. 24, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1923				payable to Jackson J. Harrell		Bedford, Indiana													
Died Dec. 24, 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1923				payable to Harrell Simpson		1230 L St. Bedford Indiana													

NAME:		Howard Thomas N		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	786 075	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service:	P B 156 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 June 91	25 June 92	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	15	Oct 12, 1914	Jan 30, 1920				
	18	Aug 4, 1917	26				
Fee:	30. June 10, 1918						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 18646							

NAME THOMAS N HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786075

GROUP 2

RATE--

72
50X

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

CHECK

CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

allowed

FEBRUARY

29/ 67 46

all Haverly

MARCH

18/ 40 16

Jackson, Harrell.

APRIL

4

10 98

Morrell Simpson

MAY

4

126

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

NAME:

Thomas N. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1920

786075
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	3 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	4 11 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	5 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	6 1 4 50	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	7 2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 152	8 3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	9 4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 150	10 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	11 Payment Card	1
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	12	2
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	13	3
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 150	14	4
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 150	15	1
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 150	16	2
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 150	17	3
				18	4
				19	
				20	
				21	
				22	
				23	
				24	
				25	
				26	
				27	
				28	
				29	
				30	
				31	
				32	
				33	
				34	
				35	
				36	
				37	
				38	
				39	
				40	
				41	
				42	
				43	
				44	
				45	
				46	
				47	
				48	
				49	
				50	
				51	
				52	
				53	
				54	
				55	
				56	
				57	
				58	
				59	
				60	
				61	
				62	
				63	
				64	
				65	
				66	
				67	
				68	
				69	
				70	
				71	
				72	
				73	
				74	
				75	
				76	
				77	
				78	
				79	
				80	
				81	
				82	
				83	
				84	
				85	
				86	
				87	
				88	
				89	
				90	
				91	
				92	
				93	
				94	
				95	
				96	
				97	
				98	
				99	
				100	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Howard, Thomas O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl F 35 Ky 8 Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 13, 1916</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Mod: *Aug 18/1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1913 AUG 31 1921*

Remarks: *Died Aug 18, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 13 1922 payable to *Joe Howard* Davenport Iowa*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* JUN 27 1916 Home: *DA 2/23/20*

NAME: *Howard, Thomas O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl F 35 Ky 8 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1899</i>	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Graded pensioner under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of June 23, 1911 R. June 23, 1911*

Former Roll No. *2465 / Act June 27, 1890* Home: *M. F. H.*

NAME:

Thomas O. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

535244

Last paid to:

May 1911

Rate:

24 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	13 105 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	12 105 MH	2		2	
3		3	10 41 50	3	4 60	3	9 105 MH	3		3	
4		4	7 45	4	4 60	4	12 17 105 MH	4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 45	1	9 60 MH	1	9 105 MH	1		1	
2		2	7 45	2	8 60 MH	2	11 105 MH	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	8 71 MH	3	13 166 50 MH	3		3	
4		4	10 35 45 76	4	9 72 MH	4	11 150 MH	4		4	
1		1	24 26 M.H.	1	12 72 MH	1	12 150 MH	1		1	
2		2	14 60	2	12 72 MH	2	22 150 MH	2		2	
3		3	4	3	13 72 MH	3	150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	11 72 MH	4	DEAD	4		4	
1		1	7 60	1	9 72 MH	1	11 125	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1	
2		2	4 60	2	72	2	GROUP	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3	12 102 84	3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	13 105 MH	4		4		4	

NAME:

Thomas O. Howard

Certificate No.

535244

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	15 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Howard Thomas O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535244* ARMY INVALID. *Act-7/11/12*

Service: *Q. 3594y. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>						

Fee:

Transferred from: *Louisville, Ky.* Transferred to: *Washington D C 3/6/13*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Thomas O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89.071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 71" Pa. Inf & Pvt. No. 60" Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>JUN 5 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb'y 22. 1915.</i>	<i>May 17. 1915 A</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>Feb'y 22. 1919.</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Feb'y 22. 1924.</i>	

Fee: *July 9. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 3. 1917*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *643 B. St. N.E. Washington D.C.*

Died: *9 July 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917 3-888*

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27. 1890. OCT 3. 1917* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-691

NAME: Thomas O. Howard

Certificate No.

335244

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: THOMAS P. HOWARD,Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

89071Last paid to: 89071

Rate:

1/4 JUN 4 1912 16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	1 Inc.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 42.50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 48	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 Inc.	1928. 1	
2		2	X X X	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	10/7 43 40	3	4 48	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 48	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 48	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 42	4	10/13 1920	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 42	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 42	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4	4 42	4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Howard Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *89071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890*

Service: *Pvt. 3-71 Pa 25 Infr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 July 1890</i>	<i>9 Mar 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Home:

NAME: *Howard Thomas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private Sgt. I. 5 No Inj.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 16, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former **ARMY** - 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas P. Howard* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *89071*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>							1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: *Thomas P. Howard* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. Certificate No. *1201282*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

53 59 20

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Howard, Thomas P.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,235,326	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Service	Second Lieutenant Co. E, 1st Calif, Inf.				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig	15	June 4, 1923 ^R	Nov. 26, 1923	Discharged						
				Died	Mch. 23, 1924 ^{RC}		Reported	APR 30 1924		
				Remarks:						
				Died	Mch 23 1924		Accrued order dated	JUL 25 1924		
				payable to widow <i>Johnna Howard</i> <i>708 Potrero Ave.,</i> <i>San Francisco, Calif</i>						

NAME: <i>Howard, Thomas R</i>				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No.		1167418		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Cook Co. Signal Corps U.S.A.</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of rt leg at the hip joint</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>55 Nov 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>See Mornel</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				Home:			

NAME: Howard Thomas R. 16931^a (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167.418 ARMY INVALID. Regular Establishment

Service: Cook C. Signal Corps U.S. Army

Disability: Loss of rt. leg at hip joint

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 55</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov. 1911</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1911</u>				
<u>72</u>	<u>JUN - 5</u>	<u>1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Jan. 6, 1912 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omaha Nebr. Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Howard Thomas R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763346 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st C. & 3rd Regt U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg 15</u>	<u>MAR 20</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>DEC 27 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1911

Remarks: Omaha Nebr.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas R. Howard Certificate No. 1167 418

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 55 72 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	
1908.	1				1	22	11367		1	4	165		1	4	165		1	4	
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	
	3				3	17			3	4	165		3	4	18143		3	4	
	4				4	14			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	165		1	4	216		1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	165		1	4	165		1	4	216		1	4	
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2	4	
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3	4	
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: 55 Thomas R. Howard Certificate No. 763 346

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. No. 4, N.Y. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *Rheumatism, dis. of heart, and dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1915</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1915</i>
		DUPLICATE	MAY 5 1908	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 20. 1915</i>
REISSUE.	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *R. D. I.*

Died: *Feb 7. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1923*

Reimbursement order dated *APR. 16 1923* payable to *Charles W. Howard*

Pro. Ontario Canada

JAN 13 1915

Former Roll No. *5995* APR 20 1923 Home: *Snafon*

NAME: *Howard Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1923*

Service: *Prk. B, 15 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of rt. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>22 May 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 16. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1921</i>				

Fees: *12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. APR 19 1912*

Died: Bureau notified: *60*

Remarks: *7324914*

FOR *18* DATED *9/4/22* PAYABLE TO TREAS *574 ON 9-10-20*

Former Roll No. *AR 1 1921* Home: *S.H. 1/4/23*

NAME: <u>Thomas W. Howard</u>				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>897242</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: <u>23 30 40 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	14		1915.	1	10	69.	1919.	1	12	120.
	2	10	51		2	8			2	11	69.		2	12	120.
	3	9	51		3	8			3	17	69.		3	12	120.
	4	1/13	51 Pmt.		4	7			4	1/24	88 1/3		4	11	120.
	1	9	51 Pmt.		1	8			1	10	90.		1	11	120.
1908.	2	10	51	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	17	90.	1920.	2	11	120.
	3	10			3	9			3	14	90.		3	11	161.
	4	10			4	7			4	14	90.		4	10	150.
	1	10			1	1/12	51 54		1	19	90.		1	12	150.
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	14		1917.	2	28	90.	1921.	2	10	150.
	3	9			3	10			3	20	90.		3	12	150.
	4	8			4	20	69		4	20	90.		4	9	150.
	1	9			1	17	69		1	13	90.		1	10	150.
1910.	2	17		1914.	2	15	69	1918.	2	12	90.	1922.	2	12	150.
	3	9			3	16	69		3	16	118.		3	12	150.
	4	8			4	13	69.		4	17	120.		4	10	150.

NAME: <u>Thomas W. Howard</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1155210</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUL 4 1911</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1				1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	66	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	18	18		3	4	18		3	4	18 SH
	4				4	1/15	13 18		4	4	18		4	10	18 SH
	1				1	17	18		1	4	18		1	12	18 SH
1909.	2			1913.	2	2/25	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	11	54 SH
	3				3	1/1	18		3	18			3	13	54 SH
	4				4	X			4	4	18		4	12	54 SH
	1				1	18	36		1	4	18		1	8	54 SH
1910.	2			1914.	2	20	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	8	54 SH
	3				3	15	18		3	18			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	10	18		4	2/24	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Howard, Thomas W.**

Certificate No. **1155210** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 30 1923**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

70004 (2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Howard Thomas W.**

Certificate No. **1155210** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Pri. P 15 Minn. Inf.**

Disability: **Disease of right eye.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		13 Mar. 1900	MAY 22 1909				

Fees: **\$25 fee to Miss B. Stevens Sec. Wash. D. C.**

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Wash DC Apr 19, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified: **Under Executive Order of May 7, '77. Canada**

Remarks: **Writer.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Thursey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James Howard*

Service: *Co. D 2nd Ky. Vols. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Jan'y 1901</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>			
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>ack</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 - 1915*

Remarks: *m*

Former Roll No. *21093* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Bighman A* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *224398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1917*

Service: *Co. D 1st Regt 7th Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 16 1916</i>	<i>July 20 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>22</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* 9/30... 1919 Accrued order dated *3/5/20*

Died: *Sept. 30 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4579* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *WAR 10 1920* 6-681

NAME: <i>Thursey Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>12371</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36 ✓		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Silghman v. Howard</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>224398</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>NOT FEB. 6 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		39 92		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	72		4	4 120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/26	76.	1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2		76		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	12/31	48.30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Howard, Pilghman A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224398 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl K. 86" Ind. I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 July 1906	13 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4579 JUN 27 1900 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard, Timothy (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 902251 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 1 N Y Vet Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924 ^R	Oct 30, 1924			

Remarks: Oct 26. 1924 Reported NOV 11 1924

Oct 26. 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1925

Used Oct 26. 1924 payable to widow Cornelia Howard

30 Plant Road St.
Towanda
Pa.

NOV 4 1924

NAME: <u>Pilghman A. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>224398</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>TIMOTHY HOWARD</u>												
Certificate No. <u>902251</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

106762

CHECK
 CHECKED
 CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Timothy* (S-P. A. 1) 2218

Certificate No. *902.251* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Reg 1st NY Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 12 1915</i>	<i>Feb 3/96</i>		32	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
REISSUE	15	<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>Oct 10 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	19	<i>Jan 30, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1916</i>				
Fees:	22	<i>Jan 30, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

NAME: *Howard Timothy E* (S-P. A. 1) 18668

Certificate No. *122319* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P I 5 Mich* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Jan 11</i>	<i>5 Feb 12</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees:	<i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1916* Check No. *2162239* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died: *7/9 1916* Ancestral order dated *10/23/16*

Former Roll No. *91554* Home: *South Bend*

NAME		Howard, Truman C.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		721661		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt A 23 Mich Inf		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 8, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925				
Inc	90	July 1, 1927	Aug 11, 1927				OCT 11 1928

Accrued order dated DEC 4 1928
 Able to widow Linnie L Howard
 1309 East Ave. E
 Cedar Rapids Iowa
 FEB 18 1925

NAME:		Howard Truman C		16952 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		721661		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt A 23 Mich. Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 8 1924	Feb 9 1925	Inc	72	Dec 8 1924	Feb 9 1925
Inc	90	July 1 1927	Aug 11 1927	Inc	90	July 1 1927	Aug 11 1927

Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Transferred to: Cedar Rapids
 1309 East Ave. E
 Iowa

Former Roll No. 15546
 Home:

NAME

TRUMAN C HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

721661

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Group 1

RATE—	-50-	50	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 80						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	1					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	12-81-						

NAME:

Truman C. Howard

Certificate No.

721661

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/8 27 1/4

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120	9 4 100	1923. 1			
2		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120	10 4 50	2			
3		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 120	11 4 50	3			
4		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120	12 4 50	4			
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120	1 4 50	1927. 1			
2		2 13		2 4 72		2 4 120	2 4 50	2			
3 9 36		3 17		3 4 72		3 4 141	3 4 50	3			
4 8 36		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150	1 4	4			
1909. 1 7 36		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1			
2 8		2 15 60 20		2 4 72		2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2			
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150	3	3			
4 8		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150	4	4			
1910. 1 7		1 4 54 1/2		1 4 72		1 4 150	1	1			
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150	2	2			
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150	3	3			
4 19		4 4 72		4 4 132 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4			
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Urban B Howard				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,216,154			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

R 1 25 130 5
 1923 5 15

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: VAN BUREN B HOWARD		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees 1181084			

RATE—	50 72 GROUP 2												
	30	30	30	30	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

12/25 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Howard Van Buren B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Special Act.**
 Certificate No. *1181084* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: *Pvt. Battery E. 4th U. S. Art. and Troop L. S.*
 Disability: *U. S. Car.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Mar. 4, 1919</i>	<i>Apr. 11, 1919</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>Sept. 6, 1921</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1922</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>Sept 6 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 120 fee Dr. C. E. Hower, Co. 9/22/22.*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 2 1922** 4/12 6-591

NAME: *Howard Vandillon D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Certificate No. *740464* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pvt. 50th Mo. V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>125</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 8-1914</i>	<i>Oct 12-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 8-1919</i>	
<i>153</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 17, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1920**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4596.* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-591

NAME: *Van Buren B. Howard* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1181084*

Last paid to: *72 18 30* Rate: *72 18 30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT War with Spain.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 1	<i>22 28 43</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>12 34</i>	1923. 2	<i>B-4 18 20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 6 4 16 7 20</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Vandilon D. Howard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *740464*

Last paid to: *72 18 30* Rate: *72 18 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 78</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 22 34 29</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>2</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Volney* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082,525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Comm. Serg. 12th Mass. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct. '06</i>	<i>21 Oct. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5/09* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1909*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *10013 - 2158/2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Walter* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005296* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musc Co. A. 64 Ill Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rece.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>30 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>28 17 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Nov 20 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 72 Jul 5, 1921</i>				<i>Aug 24, 1921</i>
<i>INCREASE 20 Sept 25, 1916</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Bureau notified:

FOR 150 DATED 9/4/21 MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS *2410* SEP 9 1921

Former Roll No. *161* Act of June 27, 1906. 13 1913

CK: #5359968-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Nrs 1/16/23

6-681

NAME: <i>Volney Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1082,525</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>Died</i>	
	2	<i>7/6 12⁴⁰</i>			2	<i>Accrued</i>	
	3				3	<i>Paid to Roxanna Howard</i>	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907 72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1589</i>	1911.	1	<i>6 45</i>	
	2		<i>26 75</i>		2	<i>5 45</i>	
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	<i>5 45</i>	
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>6 45</i>	
1908.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>6 45</i>	
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2	<i>6 45</i>	
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	<i>6 70 67</i>	
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>28 75 Mt. H.</i>	
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>19 Mt. H.</i>	
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>12 75 Mt. H.</i>	
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>10 75 Mt. H.</i>	
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2	<i>11 75 Mt. H.</i>	
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	<i>10 75 Mt. H.</i>	
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>12 75 SH</i>	
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>13 75 SH</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 75 Mt. H.</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 75 Mt. H.</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 75 MTH</i>	
1908.	1			1916.	1	<i>9 75 MTH</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 75 MTH</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 75 MTH</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 75 MTH</i>	
1909.	1			1917.	1	<i>9 90 MTH</i>	
	2				2	<i>13 90 MTH</i>	
	3				3	<i>14 90 MTH</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 90 MTH</i>	
1910.	1			1918.	1	<i>9 90 MTH</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 90 MTH</i>	
	3				3	<i>13 118 MTH</i>	
	4				4	<i>16 120 MTH</i>	
1907.	1			1919.	1	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 120 MTH</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	
1908.	1			1920.	1	<i>11 120 MTH</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 120 MTH</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 161 MTH</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 150 SE</i>	
1909.	1			1921.	1	<i>12 150 SH</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>294 150</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 216 WH</i>	
1910.	1			1922.	1	<i>9 216</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 216</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4				4		

NAME

WALTER HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1005296

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1 GROUP 2				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-351

NAME: *Howard, Walter* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri 39 U.S. I. vol*

Disability: *mal poisoning - chr diar & res^d dis of rest*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>	<i>21 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 17-1913</i>	<i>Nov 6-1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 21-1920</i>	<i>Apr 9-1921</i>				
<i>NO FEE</i>							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Walter C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Sgt. Troop 5, 8th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of right elbow*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 24 Dec 1898</i>	<i>3 Aug 1900</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 5-1917</i>	<i>June 2-1917</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 16-1920</i>	<i>OCT 11 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. pd 11/25/21*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 5 1921

JUN 28 1917

Former Roll No. *921* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1095141</u>									
Last paid for <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 18</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		166	1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2	4	18
	3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	3	4	18
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18
	2	6	24		2	9	24		2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2	4	18
	3	6	24		3	5	24		3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3	4	18
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4		36		4	4	36				
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3		
	4	5	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Walter C. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1008083</u>									
Last paid for <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>12 18</u>					Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	54
	2	12			2	9			2	4	30		2	4	42	1924.	2	4	18
	3	12			3	8			3	4	30		3	4	42	1925.	3	4	18
	4	11			4	7			4	4	30		4	4	42	1926.	4	4	18
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	18
	2	9			2	12			2	4	30		2	4	42	1925.	2	4	18
	3	14			3	10			3	4	30		3	4	42	1926.	3	4	18
	4	11			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	42				
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	30		1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	5	4
	2	9			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	42	1926.	2	6	4
	3	18			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	42		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	30		2	4	42		2	4	54		2		
	3	10			3	4	30		3	4	42		3	4	54		3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	42		4	4	54		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Howard Walter J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 394338 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 76.1" 76.76. Vol 76. a.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.6 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>5 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>13.50</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>15.50</u>	<u>Feb 8 1915</u>	<u>MAY 3 1915</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 8 1919</u>	
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>22.50</u>	<u>Feb 8 1924</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Died Apr. 26 1915 Accrued order dated Dec 27 1915

Check No. 594979 payable to widow Mary A. Howard J.

Remarks: Marlboro, N.H.

Former Roll No. 5628 Home: JAN 6 1916 MAY 15 1915

NAME: Howard, Walter W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 717522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt F 46 Wis Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>			

Reported JUN 14 1928

Accrued order dated MAR 22 1929

Check No. 594979 payable to widow Allice Howard

NAME: <u>Walter J. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>394338</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12. 1350</u>		Remarks: <u>1550</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 40 50	1919.	1		Inc. ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 37 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		1 36		3		4 46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 50		4				4				4		
	1				1		8 36		1	22	42 88		1		TO DATE OF DEATH,		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		Inc.	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8 36			3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36.			4		5 36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	11 36.			1		4 36 10 85		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 36.		1913.	2		4 40 50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10 36			3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4		4		4				4				4				4		
	1	8 36			1		4 40 50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 36.		1914.	2		4 40 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11 36.			3		4 40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4		4 40 50		4				4				4				4		1017

NAME: <u>WALTER W. HOWARD.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. <u>717522</u>														
Fees <u>717522</u>														
		GROUP I												
RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

DEAD

27-5633

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Walter H.* 61763 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. F. 46 Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	14	<i>14 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1892</i>	31	May	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
				1	Jan	<i>1 Jan 1913</i>	
				1	Jan	<i>1 Jan 1917</i>	
				1	Jan	<i>1 Jan 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *32 Mch 1. 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

23679

Former Roll No. *30472* Home:

NAME: *Howard Warren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
To Act June 27 1920.

Certificate No. *1083439* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 27th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. E 42" Mass. Mil. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	20 Feb. 1907	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	May 31. 1914	<i>Sept 30. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	15	28 May 1912	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	May 31. 1918	<i>Jan 1918</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home:

NAME: <u>Walter H. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>717522</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 19 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		17 40
	2	9	36		2		36
	3	9	36		3		46 50
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		46 50
	2	5	36		2		46 50
	3	11	36		3		46 50
	4	7	36		4		46 50
				1915.	1		46 50
					2		46 50
					3		46 50
					4		46 50
				1916.	1		46 50
					2		46 50
					3		46 50
					4		46 50
				1917.	1		46 50
					2		50 35
					3		57
					4		57
				1918.	1		57
					2		57
					3		57
					4		98 80
				1919.	1		90
					2		92 20
					3		96
					4		96
				1920.	1		96
					2		96
					3		133 80
					4		150
				1921.	1		150
					2		150
					3		150
					4		150
				1922.	1		150
					2		150
					3		150
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Warren Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1083.439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2	27	13 87		2	12	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	5	36
	3	8	36		3	9	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	5	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		44 5
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	36		2		44 5
	3	9	36		3		44 5
	4	6	36		4		44 5
				1915.	1		54
					2		54
					3		54
					4		54
				1916.	1		54
					2		54
					3		54
					4		54
				1917.	1		54
					2		54
					3		54
					4		54
				1918.	1		54
					2		54
					3		87 60
					4		90
				1919.	1		90
					2		90
					3		90
					4		90
				1920.	1		90
					2		90
					3		117 2
					4		150
				1921.	1		150
					2		150
					3		150
					4		150
				1922.	1		150
					2		150
					3		150
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard, Washington Lafayette		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 614582	ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, '90.
Service of Soldier: Pri Co B 6 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.			
Guardian: E. J. Howard		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1910	
ISSUES: L. H. Roberts		Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ch. Allen Co. Ky.	
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 Aug. 1906
			James C.
			Martha A.
			29 May 1906
			27 Feb. 1916
			25 May 1918
Fees:			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Remarks: R. D. 2. Scottsville Ky.		Final rpt 6/24/18.	
Former Roll No. A-74.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Webster			
Certificate No. 108974	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt F 12 Mas 30 Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died July 13, 1924	
		Reported 100 1 - 1924	
		Remarks JCK	

NAME: Howard, Webster (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108974 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 12th Mass. Inf.

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regis.	15	5 Feb. 1908	6 Mch. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Regis.	19	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	29 Jan. 1913	11 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard Webster 61771 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 208103 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. 2nd N. Y. Prov. Cav. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drp.	12	4 Aug. 1898	20 Mar. 1902	Inc.	27	Sept 19- 1912	JUN 28 1913
Regis.	16	21 May 1912	FEB 17 1913		27	Sept 19- 1917	JUN 28 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: unk Bureau notified: OCT 19 1921

Remarks:

23705

Former Roll No. 30507 Home:

6-681

NAME: Webster Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 108,974								
Last paid to: 4 Mich 8 12				Rate: 12 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				Remarks: 50								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 96	4 150	
	2				2	6			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	4 50	
	3				3	6			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	1 4	
	4				4	12			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	12 4	
1908.	1	23	2 ⁰⁰	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	
	2	8	45		2	6			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 96	2 4 50	
	3	10			3	7			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 96	3 4 50	
	4	7			4	5	70 ³³		4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 96	4 4 50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	1 m - 3 to Me.
	2	5			2	4	57 ¹⁴		2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	2 Payment Card	
	3	8			3	3	67 ⁵⁰		3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 150		
	4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 150		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 150		
	3	6			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4 94 ¹⁰			3	4 150		
	4	8			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4 96			4	4 150		

6-681

NAME: Webster Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 288,103							
Last paid to: 12 16 2 21 ⁵⁰ 27 38 50				Rate: 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4 114	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 114	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 114	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4 114	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 114	
	3				3	11 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 139 ²⁰	
	4				4	9 36			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7 32 ¹⁰		1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	15 36			2	49 ⁵⁰			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 150	
	3	9 36			3	JUL 28 47 ⁵⁰			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 150	
	4	13 36			4	47 ⁵⁰			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 150	
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8 36			2	4 64 ⁵⁰			2	4 81			2		
	3	11 36			3	4 64 ⁵⁰			3	4 81			3		
	4	22 36			4	4 64 ⁵⁰			4	4 122 ⁸⁰			4		

NAME: Howard, Wellington L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535,296 ARMY INVALID. Law: 176.300

Service: Maj-139-Ind V.L. MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		27 Feb 07	<u>10 July 07</u>				
Reis. 21		June 12	<u>15 Mar 13</u>				
	30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks: Harrison O

Former Roll No. 3469-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard, Wesley (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 515055 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 9 W V-26

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 9, 1924	Oct 7, 1924		

Died: June 23 1927 Reported: JUL 12 1927

Remarks: Ch. 1

✓ June 23 1927 Reimbursement order dated SEP 29 1927

payable to Margaret Wilson

Coalton Ohio

OCT 21 1924

NAME: <u>Wellington F Howard</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>535296</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12-JUN-1911</u>				Rate: <u>20-28-30</u>				Remarks: <u>176 300</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	85.87		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3	172			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	63		GROUP 3				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	63		3	1	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WESLEY HOWARD</u>		Certificate No. <u>515055</u>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 3												
RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELLED.

NAME: *Howard Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515055* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General *1176*

Service: *Pr H 9 N Va.*

Disability: *with injury from service of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	19 Dec 94	17 June 95				
Inc.	17	26 Nov. 1913	2 Mch 1914				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: **2 John F. Brown Chalmers @ 4/4/14*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2393* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Wesley & John Wesley Howard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117695* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pr H 57 N*

Disability: *Gr H. R. leg & thigh & dis. of back & spinal tenderness.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	3 Feb 04	20 May 04				

Fees:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Ref'd by PM as General's Reg*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Wesley Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 General Law				Certificate No. 515055											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-50				Remarks: 176.305											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	9	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	
	4				4	9	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	124
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	50
	3				3	10	42		3	4	51		3	4	186.30		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	23	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Wesley Howard & John Wesley Howard				Certificate No. 117695			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		
	2	10	51		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Wesley A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: *O 'G. 72 Ohio Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Molting Block Elgin Ill*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Snc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at *Elgin Ill*

Check No. *2823242* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *25473 (A8)* Home: *...*

NAME: *Howard, Wilbur* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *798746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5936*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: *Co 4 8 US Vet VL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 06</i>	<i>5 Oct 06</i>				
<i>Pis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17088* Home:

NAME: Wesley A Howard				Certificate No. 10530				856,348							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (290)				Rate: 12 152/50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/10	33 33		2	11 N. D. E			2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	8 N			3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 NDP	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/9	41 60		2	5 C.G.			2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4				4		
1909.	1		8 SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 HOB		2	4			2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1		6 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 N. T.		2				2				2		
	3		7 S. E. R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilbur Howard				Certificate No. 798 746											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	DETROIT			3				3		
	4				4	ACT OF FEB 4 6, 1907			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Wilbur F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661775 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. Co. 15th Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh., piles, rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 st Oct. 1896	16 th Feb. 1897				
Inc	50	22 nd Sept 1908	4 th Nov. 1908				

Fees: \$2.00 E. Fairman paid

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 20 - 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8325 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard - Wilbur J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798746 ARMY INVALID. Law: 10.689 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. 8th U.S. Vet. Inf. 28203 23814

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	30 Sept 07	4 Oct 09				
Inc	30	Nov 15 - 1910					
Reis	30	June 5, 1912	Apr 2, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1918 Apt. Mch. Horn & Co.

Remarks: Change of name from Wilbur Howard
William C. McSurin, M.D.

App't. Det. by Probate Court

Former Roll No. 593672 Coll. Mich. Bond \$10000. Home: 9632

Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1917

6-681

NAME: <u>Wilbur H. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>661775</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>24 50</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				CONCORD															

NAME: <u>Wilbur J Howard</u>					Act of May 11, 1906					Certificate No. <u>798746</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1909 @</u>			Rate: <u>15 30</u>		Remarks: <u>William J. McGarrin</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3											

NAME: *Howard, Wilder M.* DEAD REPORTED JUL 27 1910 17800 ^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *615002* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. E 1 Wis. A. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	25 Feb. 1907	APR 24 1907				
acc'd			18 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 July 1910* Bureau notified: *10 July 1910*
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Elizabeth* DEAD REPORTED JUL 27 1910

Former Roll No. *30579* Home:

NAME: *Howard Will H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *226913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.* 17800
 Service: *Pri B 5 & S 12 Iowa Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct 7 1914	DEC 9 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS* Transferred to:
WASHINGTON, D. C. *11 May 1911*
 Bureau notified

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home. 22A*

NAME: <i>Wilder M. Howard</i>				DEAD-RENT JUL 27 1910				Certificate No. <i>615002</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>11/5 10 40</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>25/8 60 57</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Will H. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>226913</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 11</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME WILL H HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

226913

GROUP 3

RATE—	BOX	BOX	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	8 NH	7 NH								
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH								
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8								
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH								
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH								
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH								
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH								
SEPTEMBER		NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 NP							
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH	9 NH							
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH									

NAME:

Will H. Howard

Certificate No.

226,913

Last paid to

4 June 1907

Rate:

15 (from 12/10)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 45		1		1		1		1	
2 7/8 5 32		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 11 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 10 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 17 41		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 12 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 45		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Howard, Mill H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>226913</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb 6, 1907</i>			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 12, 1912			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Howard Will J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1204265</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Musc B 2nd Reg Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 3 1921</i>	<i>Jun 9 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 14 1922-681							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Willard

Certificate No. 752639 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 26 N.Y. Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<u>10 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1908</u>	32		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Inc.	15	<u>29 Dec. 1911</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1912</u>				
Reis.	19	<u>Aug. 5 1914</u>	<u>Aug. 20 1914</u>				
Fees:	<u>2250 Dec. 20 1916</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 30 1920</u> <u>Comdt Prov. S. H. Mass.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 6 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Mar 30 1920</u> <u>Accrued order dated Sept 11 1920</u>							
<u>payable to widow Mary Howard</u>				<u>1627-South Main St.</u>			
				<u>Brocton - Mass</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>13726</u> <u>SEP 21 1920 ORIGINAL</u>				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HOWARD, WILLARD**

Certificate No. **1081779** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. I 54th Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>FEB 26 1907</u>	<u>AUG 8 1907</u>				
Inc	15	<u>18 July 1908</u>	<u>SEP 1 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u> </u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 28 1911</u> 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>21 645</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Howard, Willard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1915.
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, A 3 mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 mch, 1907	12 nov, 1907	Reis.	18	22 June 1912	6 May 1913
Inc	15	29 mch. 1910	15 April 1910		21	24 Dec. 1914	

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay 17

Died: Dec 1 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1915 Death report by P. M. Bryantville

Remarks: Died Dec. 1, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1917
Widow class A. M. Bryantville, Mass

FEB 8 1917

Former Roll No. 196 - 2. Home:

6-651

NAME: Howard, Willard R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974672 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 7 Mo S M U. Car **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb-1907	29 June 1907		21	16 May 1912	25 June 1912
	15	10 May 1909	2 June 1909				

Fees:

Died: 3/12/14 Bureau notified: 3/28/14

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 10 1912
Accrued order dated 8/12/14
payable to widow Frances E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: 19

Former Roll No. 4662 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-651

NAME: Willard Howard				14292				Certificate No. 1088,674							
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10				Rate: 12 18 21				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	451	1915.	1	Inc. 5	61.	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	63		3		
	4	5	47 ⁶⁷		4	12			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5/17		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2	1/3			2				2		
	3	14			3	13			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/45	25 ²⁰	1917.	1	3/3	61 ⁶⁰	1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4	54.		2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	22		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	42 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Willard R. Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 974,672							
Last paid to: 12.75 2/52				Rate: 12.75 2/52				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2		
	3	20	44 ⁵⁰		3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard, Willard H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1078.737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pri. - Co. - 1st Bttn. - Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 1907

Bureau notified:

Jan 10/08

Remarks:

Marysville, Wash.

Former Roll No.

2156/6 - 10033

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Willard H. Howard

Certificate No.

1078.737

Last paid to:

Sept. 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 24.			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Howard William</i>		5	(S-P. A. A.) 923
Certificate No. <i>4720</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Ensm U. S. S. Nth. Carolina, Ohio, & Connecticut.</i>			
Disability: <i>7</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 12/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 2/07.</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>June 29/10</i>	<i>July 11/10.</i>
REISSUE	24	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>July 30/12.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:	<i>11/22/15</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>12/17/15</i>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Died:	<i>11/22/15</i>	Accrued order dated:	<i>5/6/16</i>
payable to widow <i>Eliza Hobart</i>		<i>512</i>	
Former Roll No.		Difference in name no	Home: <i>bar.</i>

NAME: 5 William Howard					Certificate No. 4720																		
Last paid to: 923					Rate: 15:20:24					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44 30		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	7	1520		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	19 11	60 987		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	50 83		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard William

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

5577

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ct. Co. Capt. Edward Landers 4th Ind. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

24 June 1907

Bureau notified:

AUG 13 1909

Former Roll No.

541

Home:

*Dis
7/10/09*

6-681

NAME:

William Howard

Certificate No.

5577

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	CROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: **HOWARD, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **7390** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Landsman, U. S. Navy* ~~Commodore Perry, Wyalusing & Albemarle.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	15 Jan. 1908	14 July 1908				
REISSUE	16	MAY 13 1912	MAY 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*
San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915*

Remarks:

Died Feb. 18, 1915 Accrued order dated *JUN 15 1915*

payable to widow *Jennie Howard* *1527 Madison St. Baltimore*
Md.

Former Roll No. *JUN 23 1915* *Civil War* ORIGINAL Home:

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Howard, William*

Certificate No. *7390* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. "Commodore Perry."*

Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	16. Apr. 1891	5. Sep. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow issue: Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2703.* Home:

6-677

NAME: WILLIAM HOWARD					Certificate No. 7390														
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 8.					Rate: 16														
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	48		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	38.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Howard.					Certificate No. 7390.														
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 8-														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HOWARD, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13473 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: ~~NAVY~~ Landsman U. S. S. ~~Alleghany and Farallones.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		28 Feb. 1911	20 Mar. 1911	Inc. 13		Apr 30 1914	July 13-1915
REISSUE 13		MAY 18 1912	AUG 29 1912			19 Apr 30 1918	
						22 Apr 30 1923	
						30 June 10-1918	
						32 Apr 30-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jul 28 1915 30

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

NAME: Howard William (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 13473 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Lancaster,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		21 March 1903	11 Sept. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2366

Home:

6-677

NAME: **WILLIAM HOWARD.** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **13473**

Last paid to: **4 Mar. 1911 @ 10** Rate: **100** Remarks: **30-32-50 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 150
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90		3	10	4 50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		4	11	4 50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		5	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	Inc 92.27		2	4	50	
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	3	5	4 50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		4	6	4 50
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		5	Trans. to Mo.	
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		6	Payment Card	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-577

NAME: **William Howard** Certificate No. **13473**

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** Rate: **10** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Howard, William* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *14344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pt K 14" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 1910* Bureau notified *SEP 29 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *542* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Howard, William* (3-P. A. L.) *77.905*

Certificate No. *66083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co B 250rd*

Disability: *sh. deaf & ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>21 July 98</i>	<i>24 Aug 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2495* Home:

G-681

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>						Certificate No. <u>14.344</u>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20</u>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 29, 1910

NAME: William Howard						Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 24			Remarks: 177.905																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4	8			4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	10 72	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	✓			2				2				2				2					
		3	✓			3				3				3				3					
		4	cd 1/29			4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Howard, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>79.631</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW.
Service: <i>Rev E. 1" one bar:</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 1876</i>	<i>11 Feb 1870</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Feb 1914</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 29-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1917 3888</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 5024533 Dated SEP 4 1907</i>			
<i>July 29 1917</i> <i>Lucy A. 837 Brighton Ave.</i> <i>or Portland, Me.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 8 1917 ORIGINAL</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Howard, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>153928</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service <i>Muscn Batty A 3 US Inf</i>			
Disability <i>Dis of heart</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 23, 1878</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec. 15, 1928</i>		Reported <i>JAN 16 1929</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME:

William Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

79.631

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1	1923. 1 Inc.	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 51	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 51	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 51	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 51	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 51	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 51	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 45	1 4 51	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 5 49 80	2 4 51	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 51	3 4 51	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4	4

NAME WILLIAM HOWARD

Certificate No.

153928

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—

12

12

12

12

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCEL

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

6-5571

NAME: *Howard William* 157

Certificate No. *153.928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Muss. Batty A 3 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan 23/78</i>	<i>June 27/78</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard William* 37-a-2356

Certificate No. *192.569* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *St. Gg. Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>May 24/07</i>	<i>Dec. 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/11/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1909**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. *✓* Home:

6-681

NAME: 157				Certificate No. 153,928.			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4		36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1923.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1925.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1927.	1	4	36	1928.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1929.	1	4	36	1930.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 37-a William Howard				Certificate No. 192,569			
Last paid to: 2356				Rate: 20:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	1/20	32		4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		
	2	6	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	12/28	4533		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Widow. Accrued 10-11-09 Paid 12-17-09.

NAME: *Howard William* (3-P. A. 1.) 14992

Certificate No. *379731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. H. 145* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Diarr Piles, Dis Resp Organs, Dis Liver and Spleen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
411	17	Feb 91	25 Apr 97	2250	32	14 Nov 13	28 June 13
17	14	Apr 1909	4 May 1909			JUN 10 1918	
Paid	1910	Apr 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *mech 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1919**

Remarks: *Died mech 1919* Accrued order dated *Feb. 3 - 1920* **FEB 7 - 1920**
96 payable to widow. *Martha J.*

Former Roll No. *G. L 15658* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408661* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Phi F. 15* *Ref V. E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Jul</i>	<i>11 1907</i>				
<i>Done</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept '07</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *an 12/11* Bureau notified: **126 1911**

Remarks: *Rec - Card 4/27/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>379731</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>16-17-14 32</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		651		2		4 6750		2		4		2		
	3				3		751		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 6750		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1		20 4907	1924.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 6750		2		76		2		
	3				3		751		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4				4		751		4		4 6750		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 160		2		4 6750		2				2		
	3		57		3		4 57		3		4 6750		3				3		
	4		657		4		4 57		4		4 6750		4				4		
1910.	1		751	1914.	1		INC. 6633	1918.	1		4 6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		651		2		4 6750		2		4 6750		2				2		
	3		657		3		4 6750		3		4 8460		3				3		
	4		751		4		4 6750		4		4 96		4				4		

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>408661</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Head	1915.	1		Head	1919.	1		Head	1923.	1		
	2		7/3 440		2		7/8 340		2		Head		2		Head		2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1		336	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *490867* ARMY INVALID. 17906
 Service: *Priv. A. 11 Wis. Inf.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mar. 1907	OCT 8 1907				
used			8 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug 1912* Buried notified: *Aug 27-1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Huldah C Howard* NOV 11 1912 23851

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 25504* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *524954* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *2nd Lt. Co F. 1st E. Tenn Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	11 Oct 1907				
Reis	21	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/16* Buried notified: *NOV 17 1916* Check No *2827327* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled
 Remarks: *Deer Lodge, Tenn*
Sunbright,

Former Roll No. *2538* Act of June 27-1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>490867</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4		<i>12/11 2800</i>		4	5	36
	1		9 36		1	8	36
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2	12	36
	3		11 36		3	8	36
	4		9 36		4		
	1		12 36		1		
1909.	2		13 36	1913.	2	5/7 1960	
	3		12 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
	1		8 36		1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		

NAME: <i>William Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>524954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i> Rate: <i>22 21</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1677	1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	13	60
	3		<i>1900 41 60</i>		3	11	60
	4		6 60		4	11	60
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	9	60
	2		6 60		2	10	60
	3		6 60		3	8	60
	4		6 60		4	6	60
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1	4	
	2		7 60		2	4	
	3		7 60		3	4	
	4		12 60		4	4	63
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1	4	63
	2		7 60		2	4	63
	3		8 60		3	4	63
	4		10 60		4	4	63

NAME: <i>Howard, William</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>778674</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt Co L. 2^d Ark Vol Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>		
				REPORTED.	
				NOV 30 03	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About 23, Jan. 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-11-19-08</i>		
Remarks: <i>R.R. #1 Box 21, Van Buren Ark,</i>					
<i>2538</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>170</i>			Home: <i>Ad of June 27, 1899.</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Howard, William</i>		<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</i>	
Certificate No. <i>790870</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Engler G 2 Mo V L A</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1926</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Dec 1, 1926</i>	
		Reported <i>JAN 22 1927</i>	
		Remarks: <i>6th Ret Notified</i>	
		<i>82 Medridge Drive</i>	
		<i>River view Gardens</i>	
		<i>St Louis, Mo.</i>	
<i>Dec 1 26</i>		<i>DEC 7 1927</i>	
<i>in reimbursement order dated</i>		<i>mailed post</i>	

NAME: <i>William Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>778674</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907 \$15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3							
4				4				4				4				4							

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM HOWARD												Certificate No. 790870											
Fees												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE— 50												GROUP 2											
1923												1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934											
JANUARY												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 CHECK											
FEBRUARY												4 50 4 50 4 50											
MARCH												4 50 4 50 4 50											
APRIL												4 4 50 4 50 4 50											
MAY												4 4 50 4 50 4 50											
JUNE												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50											
JULY												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50											
AUGUST												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50											
SEPTEMBER												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68											
OCTOBER												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 DEAD											
NOVEMBER												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 35 ⁵⁰ allowed.											
DECEMBER												4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 CHECK CANCELED REIMBURSEMENT.											

NAME: William Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 790870
Last paid to: Rate: 72 76 20 33 50 ACT FEB 6 1907
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 1911. 1 15 1915. 1 4 60 1919. 1 4 105 1923. 1 4 50 1927. 1
2 2 1911. 2 2 1915. 2 4 60 1919. 2 4 105 1923. 2 4 50 1927. 2
3 3 1911. 3 3 1915. 3 4 60 1919. 3 4 105 1923. 3 4 50 1927. 3
4 4 1911. 4 4 1915. 4 4 60 1919. 4 4 105 1923. 4 4 50 1927. 4
1908. 1 8 1912. 1 10 1916. 1 4 60 1920. 1 4 105 1924. 1 4 50 1928. 1
2 2 1912. 2 10 1916. 2 4 60 1920. 2 4 105 1924. 2 4 50 1928. 2
3 3 1912. 3 10 1916. 3 4 60 1920. 3 4 151 1924. 3 4 50 1928. 3
4 4 1912. 4 12 1916. 4 4 60 1920. 4 4 150 1924. 4 4 50 1928. 4
1909. 1 11 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 60 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 4 50 1929. 1
2 2 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 60 1921. 2 4 150 1925. 2 4 50 1929. 2
3 3 1913. 3 4 1917. 3 4 60 1921. 3 4 150 1925. 3 4 50 1929. 3
4 4 1913. 4 4 48 1917. 4 4 60 1921. 4 4 150 1925. 4 4 50 1929. 4
1910. 1 15 1914. 1 4 48 1918. 1 4 60 1922. 1 4 150 1926. 1 4 50 1930. 1
2 2 1914. 2 4 48 1918. 2 4 60 1922. 2 4 150 1926. 2 4 50 1930. 2
3 3 1914. 3 4 48 1918. 3 4 87 1922. 3 4 150 1926. 3 4 50 1930. 3
4 4 1914. 4 4 48 1918. 4 4 105 1922. 4 4 150 1926. 4 4 50 1930. 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William Howard CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 790870
Last paid to: Rate: 72 76 20 33 50 SPECIAL ACTY
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 1911. 1 5 70.60 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 120 1923. 1 4 120 1927. 1
2 2 1911. 2 5 72 1915. 2 4 120 1919. 2 4 120 1923. 2 4 120 1927. 2
3 3 1911. 3 9 36 1915. 3 4 72 1919. 3 4 120 1923. 3 4 120 1927. 3
4 4 1911. 4 9 36 1915. 4 4 72 1919. 4 4 120 1923. 4 4 120 1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36 1912. 1 5 84.20 1916. 1 4 90 1920. 1 4 120 1924. 1 4 120 1928. 1
2 2 1912. 2 7 36 1916. 2 5 84.20 1920. 2 4 120 1924. 2 4 120 1928. 2
3 3 1912. 3 10 54 1916. 3 4 90 1920. 3 4 120 1924. 3 4 120 1928. 3
4 4 1912. 4 4 54 1916. 4 4 90 1920. 4 4 120 1924. 4 4 120 1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36 1913. 1 4 90 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 120 1925. 1 4 120 1929. 1
2 2 1913. 2 4 90 1917. 2 4 90 1921. 2 4 120 1925. 2 4 120 1929. 2
3 3 1913. 3 4 54 1917. 3 4 90 1921. 3 4 120 1925. 3 4 120 1929. 3
4 4 1913. 4 4 54 1917. 4 4 90 1921. 4 4 120 1925. 4 4 120 1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36 1914. 1 4 54 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 120 1926. 1 4 120 1930. 1
2 2 1914. 2 4 54 1918. 2 4 90 1922. 2 4 120 1926. 2 4 120 1930. 2
3 3 1914. 3 4 54 1918. 3 4 90 1922. 3 4 120 1926. 3 4 120 1930. 3
4 4 1914. 4 4 54 1918. 4 4 90 1922. 4 4 120 1926. 4 4 120 1930. 4
GROUP 3

NAME: Howard William (3-P. A. 1.) 18869

Certificate No. 857545 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt nd Capt 2 53 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20 19 Feb 07			<u>1 May 07</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30 22 MAY 1912			<u>8 NOV 1912</u>	"	72	Oct 26, 1920	Nov 23, 1920
40 JUN 10 1918							

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1920

Remarks: Nov 7
18 20 Reimbursement order dated Feb 24-1921
Lucinda S. Howard

Former Roll No. 9L15660 Home:

NAME: Howard William SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919004 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 102 818 C Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 13 July 1908			<u>17 Aug 1908</u>	Reis 13 18 May 1912			<u>6 Aug 1912</u>
(Act Supp. under act June 17, 1908)				Inc 15 10 July 1912			
				19 10 July 1916			
				22 10 July 1921			<u>19 May 1912</u>
				<u>Reis 30 March 1916</u>			<u>Apr 7 1916 E. M</u>
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 21 E 33 84
City

Former Roll No. 25589(28) Home: APR 20 1918

NAME: William Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 857545

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
2	21	20.		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				
3	7	60.		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				
4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				
3	6	60		3	2	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				
4	6	60		4	1/2-3	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/12	15		1925.	1		
2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				
4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				
3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				
4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: William Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 10592^a 919004

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 100
2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	20	4 50	
3				3		NT		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	11	4 50	
4				4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	12	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	4 50
2				2				2	4	87 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	12	4 50	
3				3	5	EM6		3	4	90		3	4	132		3	13	4 50	
4	10/6	34 ²⁰		4	5	EM8		4	4	90		4	4	180		4	14		
1909.	1	4	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
2	5	NDD		2	6/6	17 ⁶⁰		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
3	6	SER		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	M. F.	4	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	4	N. D. B.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		90		2	4	150		2			
3	5	S. E. R.		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	4	R. E. R.		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4			

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Howard, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **945437** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 111 U S Col V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>Dec 27, 1925</i> Accrued order dated JUN 29 1926				Remarks: <i>Ch. Letter 1/5/26</i>			
payable to widow <i>Lusinda Howard</i>				<i>P. P. I. Pulaski Tenn.</i>			

NAME **Howard, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **945437** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Cpl Co F. 111 U.S.C. Vol Inf.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 Jan 1919</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913.</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>1 Jan 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2539** **170** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME William Howard

~~Not of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No.

945437

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Date: 8-12-17 ~~23-50~~ 50

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1678	1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 69	1919.	1	9 ⁴ 120	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2			2	13 36		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3			3	16 36		3	4 69		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4	1/4 3104		4	11 36		4	4 69		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1	13 36	1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 69	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2	13 36		2	10 36		2	4 69		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	6 36		3	19 36		3	4 69		3	4 151		3	3 4 50
	4	10 36		4	8 36		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 69	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.
	2	7 36		2	of 21 54 33		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 69		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 51		4	4 69		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	9 ⁵ 57.60	1918.	1	4 69	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 69		2	4 69		2	4 150		2	
	3	15 36		3	4 69		3	4 99.60		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 69		4	4 120		4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922														

NAME: *Howard William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *18870*

Certificate No. *948333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *PK 101 and K 58 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		87 Sept 01	1 Nov 01			1650 21 FEB 13	
		Rev 12 24 Feb 09	22 Mch 09			19 21 FEB 17	
		Rev 1350 16 SEP 17				2250 21 FEB 27	<i>27 MAY 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30- JUN 1 1918</i>			
				<i>32- Feb 21-1919</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 18869</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howard William* ^(3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *982849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri D 17 Mich. Co. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REVS</i>		12 4 Sept 07	12 1907			<i>Rev 2250 7 May 1921</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>
		Rev 1550 5 June 1916					
		<i>19 7 May 1916</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 25, 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 19, 1919 payable to widow Annie M.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

AUG 25 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>948333</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>X = N. 1500 7.80</u>				<u>32-50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		2 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 94 ⁸⁷		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 96		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1				1		7 36		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		4 96		1		11 4 50		1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		21 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 151 ⁸⁰		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1				1		4		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		4 150		1		1 Payment card		1		
	2		6 33 ³³		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		Inc. 55 ⁰²		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 57		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		4 150		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		4 57		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2		12 86		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 76 ⁸⁰		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>982849</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 N 50 19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2		5 36 ✓		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		8 30 ✓		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		9 13 ⁹³
	4		26 80 ✓		4		8 36 ✓		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		26
1908.	1		11 36 ✓		1		6 36		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2		9 36 ✓		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		GROUP 2
	3		10 36 ✓		3		6 36 ✓		3		Inc. 56 ⁶⁵		3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4		9 36 ✓		4		4 57		4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		4 57		1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 57		3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 46 ⁵⁰		1		4 57		1		
1910.	2		12 36 ✓		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, William

Certificate No. 1015409 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co G, 9th Prov. Enfld. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Dec 4 1907</u>	<u>12 Feb 1908</u>				

Fee: 2/20 1914 Assessed order dated 2/6/15

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Widow Mary

Died: 2/20/14 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2540 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard William ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 17072

Certificate No. 1042983 ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co 22 W & Inf

Disability: W & D left side of chest & rt foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 27 Dec 1901</u>	<u>17 May 1902</u>				
		<u>Rev 30 Aug 23 1920</u>	<u>Mar 23 1922</u>				

Fee: Dr O & Howard Dec 20 APR 19 1922

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Henri Perry
Idaho

Former Roll No. 1-126 Home: APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>William Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1679</i>	1911.	1	<i>31 60 11</i>	<i>33 11 33</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>13 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>11 80</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>16 80</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	1	<i>4 16</i>		1912.	1	<i>14 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
1908.	2	<i>13 60</i>		1912.	2	<i>16 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	3	<i>19 60</i>		1912.	3	<i>19 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	4	<i>13 60</i>		1912.	4	<i>14 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	1	<i>15 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>11 33</i>
1909.	2	<i>14 60</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	3	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	4	<i>12 60</i>		1913.	4	<i>4 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	1	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
1910.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 60</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	3	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>11 33</i>
	4	<i>16 60</i>		1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>11 33</i>

NAME: <i>William Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1042983</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 24</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	2			1911.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	3			1911.	3	<i>14</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	4			1911.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>13 24</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	3	<i>17 24</i>		1912.	3	<i>19</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	4	<i>16 24</i>		1912.	4	<i>21</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		<i>13 24</i>
1909.	2	<i>16</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	3	<i>26</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	4	<i>14</i>		1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>	<i>13 24</i>
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 24</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	3	<i>14</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 24</i>	<i>13 24</i>
	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4	<i>24</i>	<i>13 24</i>

NAME		Howard, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1069500	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 110 U S Col V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	June 28, 1946				
				Reported	JUL 15 1923				
				Remarks:	J.K.				

NAME		Howard, William		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1069500	ARMY: INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Pvt Co D, 110 U.S.C. Vol Inf.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	12	24 June 1907	14 Feb 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	12 June 1912	1 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	22½	8 Dec 1913					

Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Rt 1. Carters Creek, Tenn		
Former Roll No.	2541	Home:	
	170 Act of June 27, 1890.		

NAME

WILLIAM HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees

1069500

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

William Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1069500

Last paid to:

10-4 July 1908 \$72.44 22 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1680	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	10 36	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 67 50	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	8 36	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	21 72 33	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	5 63 53	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 67 50	3	4 84 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: **Howard William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1149.694** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Co D - 39 reg VD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Aug 08	28 Sept 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	17	11 June 1912			32	Aug. 14-1918	
	17	14 Aug 1912	APR 19 1913				
Fees:	19	14 Aug 1916					
	22.50	14 Aug 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 10/7/18-				Bureau notified: 10/31/18			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Howard William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1190656** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Cos. H & B, 5th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 3, 1920	July 18, 1921				
Fees:	\$20	James I. Parker	AUG 16 1921				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 3 1921			

6-681

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1149694</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰
	4	12	30		80	4	8		36	4	4
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57
	3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰
	4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	75 ³³

NAME: <u>William Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1190656</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1919. 1 2 9 4 24
 2 0 4 12
 3 11 4 12
 4 12 4
 1920. 1 1 4
 2 2 4
 3 1 4
 4 4 36
 1921. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1922. 1 2 9 4 24
 2 0 4 12
 3 11 4 12
 4 12 4
 1923. 1 1 4
 2 2 4
 3 1 4
 4 4 36
 1924. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1925. 1 2 9 4 24
 2 0 4 12
 3 11 4 12
 4 12 4
 1926. 1 1 4
 2 2 4
 3 1 4
 4 4 36
 1927. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1928. 1 2 9 4 24
 2 0 4 12
 3 11 4 12
 4 12 4
 1929. 1 1 4
 2 2 4
 3 1 4
 4 4 36
 1930. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, William		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1209761	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt. Trp. F, 3rd Reg. U. S. Cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 15, 1921 ^R	Oct 7, 1922
	15	July 7, 1922 ^R	
Fees: \$10		Albert S. Wray <i>10/23/22</i>	
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		OCT 14 1922	
		<i>OCT 13 1922</i> 6-681	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1)	
Howard, William		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. 1,265,779	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt Co B, 8th Rgt Illinois Infty.			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	March 30, 1925 ^R	June 8, 1925
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		<i>[Signature]</i>	
Discharged			
Died JUN 3 - 1927		Reported JUN 16 1927	
Remarks:			
JUN 16 1927			

NAME: WILLIAM HOWARD										Certificate No. 1209751													
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: 23 172 30, 12 4 15, 1 4 15, 2 4 15, 3 4 15

Vertical text on right: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: WILLIAM HOWARD										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926													
Certificate No. 1,265,779										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Fees \$10.00 FRANK E. HORATZ																							
RATE--										20													
										12 13 20													
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												7	NH	7	20	NH							
FEBRUARY												9	NH	7	NH								
MARCH												8	NH	8	NH								
APRIL												8	NH	6	NH								
MAY												8	NH	6	NH								
JUNE												8	NH	7	NH								
JULY												7	NH	9	20	NH							
AUGUST												8	NH	7	NH								
SEPTEMBER												9	NH	8	NH								
OCTOBER												8	NH	8	NH								
NOVEMBER												7	NH	9	NH								
DECEMBER												9	NH	7	NH								

Handwritten notes: Fee 15.60, 26 NH

NAME: **Howard William A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **867345** ARMY INVALID. Law: **15024 GENERAL LAW**

Service: **I G 79 Ohio**

Disability: **Var Veins & Leg, Anusoreia, Res of Typh fever.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 13 Jan 97	24 Feb 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **7 Feb 11** Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1911**

Remarks: **Final payment approved to...** **Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. **G. L. 15679** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Howard William A** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **617.185** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Priv. E 51 Wis. 7.2**

Disability: **Ser.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 July 1890	7 July 1891			20 Nov. 1912	2 June 1913.
		20 Nov 1908	22 Dec 1908			18 18 Nov 1916	E. E. M
						21 18 Nov 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						Inq. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William A. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>267345</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Howard William A. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>617185</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12 15 18</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	298	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	45		4	4	9960		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HOWARD, WILLIAM A.**

Certificate No. **920679** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pot. 3 H. Mass. Vol. Inf & 21 V R. C**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	JUN 25 1907				

Fees: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: **5 Sept. 1909** Accrued order dated **24 Sept 1909**

Transferred from: **payable to widow Anna M.** Transferred to: **36**

Died: **Sept 5, 1909** Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **1/2 Supt. ad. C.O. 3 Feb. 1909** **216- 9471. 74**
Pay 1/2 to wife Anna M. **Washington**
1/2 Dissection C.O. 30 June 1909 **DC**

Former Roll No. **21502** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Howard. William A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **20330**

Certificate No. **1066716** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: **P. 12. Kans. V.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 July 1908	5 Oct. 1908	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	11 July 1912	3 June 1913	- 40		Jul 6, 1918	
✓ 41	6	July 1916		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: **30 6 July 1921**

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fresno, Cal. P.M. 10. 1908. Gen. Dec 1908**

Former Roll No. **21509-100, 98** Home:

6-691

NAME: WILLIAM A. HOWARD					Certificate No. 920679														
Last paid to: June '07 at 10 - Act 6/27/90					Rate: 12					Remarks: 1/2 to wife Anna M. CO 6/30/09									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	653		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		30		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 78 Pen.		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 78 Pen.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7/7	36 wick	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Widow Anna M. \$36.00 in full 7/24/09
City not sure

NAME: William A. Howard					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1921					Certificate No. 1066716									
Last paid to: Sep. 08 '06					Rate: 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	54		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	10/8	1020		3	9	36		3	10	6560		3	4	120		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		8 36		1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	37	36 69	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		9 36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		29 36		3	4	54		3	4	10813		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Howard, William A</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1078903</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 155" See U &</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>	<i>15 Nov 1909</i>
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Nov 4 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 4 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug 23 1913</i>	<i>Feb 11 1914</i>
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 22 1917</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 22 1922</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified <i>MAR 31 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Died <i>2/23 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>10-6-22</i>			
payable to widow. <i>Mary A</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7911</i>		Home: <i>ACT 13 1922</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Howard, William B</i>			
Certificate No. <i>936993</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt G 2 Ark V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>April 11 1924</i>		Reported <i>MAY 1 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>L</i>			
Died <i>4/11 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 4 1924</i>			
payable to widow <i>Matilda A. Howard</i>			
<i>Secumseh Okla</i>			
<i>Route 6.</i>			

NAME: William C. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 17078993															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 10 32 50				100 OF MAY 11, 1919															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	23	33 ³³		2						
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	94 ⁸⁰		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3						
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	54 ⁹⁰		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2						
	3	9/6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	76 ⁸⁰		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME WILLIAM B HOWARD
Certificate No. 936993
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <i>Howard, William B.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Certificate No. <i>936993</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1st "Ark" Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 Nov 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS	
Died:		Bureau notified.	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>4936 JUN 27 1890</i>	
Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Howard, William B.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1049910</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Sgt. Co H. 3rd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>
<i>MCPEACE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1916</i>	<i>June 17-1916</i>
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 13-1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.	
Died:		Bureau notified.	
Remarks:		Maryville, Tenn	
Former Roll No.		<i>2583</i> <i>173</i>	
Home:		Act of June 27, 1890.	

OCT 28 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>William B Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>936.993</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 32 50				Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	26	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	INC 5 52.22	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	12	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36.42	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 46.50	3	5 80.07	3	4 150	3		3	
4	22	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>William B Howard</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1049910</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1706	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	10 17	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	26	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	15 36	2	6 36	2	4 45	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	6 36	3	9 36	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	6 52.10	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	INC.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	3 36	3	4 45	3	4 75.60	3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: **Howard William B. (dead)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1214908** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Sgt C 2nd N C Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan 3 1921	Dec 12 1922				
<i>Ending Dec 22 1921 date of death</i>							
Fees: \$10 McCoy & Co. PA 11/3/23							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JAN 5 1923			
Remarks: payable to Elizabeth C. Howard, widow.							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 21 1922			

6-681

NAME: **Howard William B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **887138** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Sgt. 4th Indpt. Co Ohio Cav.**

Disability: **Rheum & res dis of heart.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	2	Feb 1906	24				
		30	Jan 1909				
18	40	Jan 20, 1919	Feb 11, 1919				
Fees: Accepted order dated Feb 2/20							
payable to widow Catharine							
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec 24 - 1919				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2609				Home: JUL 9 1920			

6-681

NAME: William B. Howard (decd)												Certificate No. 1214908							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12 1/3 210 =
Pending.

6-551

NAME: William B. Howard												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 887138					
Last paid to:				Rate: 17.50 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		9		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		15		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9		1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		21		2		4 90		2		7/19 6800		2		
	3				3		10		3		4 90		3		26		3		
	4				4		8		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1				1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18		2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		13		3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4		15		4		4	90	4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4	90	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2		4	90	2		4 90		2				2		
	3		15		3		4	90	3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8		4			90	4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: Howard William D (S-P. A. 1.) 325 2399

Certificate No. 1127292 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt 16 124 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 19/07	June 7/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	10	Jul 5-1913					
	19	Sep 8-1914	May 14-1913				
Fees:	2.50	1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Mch. 20, 1920. Bureau notified: APR 5 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Used Mch. 1920 Accrued order dated Oct 7-1920 OCT 13 1920

payable to widow. Mary

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Howard William E (S-P. A. 1.) 325 2399

Certificate No. 241.638 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P 823 Mch Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
aul	8	29 May 1900	13 Jan 1902	Inc.	23	Nov 11 1913	NOV 29 1913
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	20 Mch 1907	Inc.	30	Nov 11 1918	E. E. M
Reissue	17	16 May 1912	no June 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	no atty			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 325 William D. Howard				Certificate No. 1127,292															
Last paid to: 2399 Rate: 12:15 ⁵⁰ 19.32				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6/25	75.		2	5	88		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	88		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	88		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6	86		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	86		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	10/27	50 13		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	86		4	4	57		4		26		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28	34 88		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	7	380	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80 40		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	5	53.03 1/2		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <u>Howard William E Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>241638</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>15 17 23 40</u>		Term: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	8	30 40		2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	8 44			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8 51			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	6	61 60	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	133 60		4	4	150		4	4			4		

NAME

WILLIAM E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

241638

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65									GROUP I		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

R. 867

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William E. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

277013

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	1.30	1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 45			2	7 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29 45			2	7 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	5 60			3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	17 60			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	10 60		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	10 60			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	15 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 60			2	4 90			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 60			3	4 90			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME . (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **Howard William E**

Service **385 041** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **Pt C, 120th Ind Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	April 6, 1921					
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 ^{or}					

Remarks: *Oct 15, 1925*
1081

Died Oct 15, 1925 *Reported NOV 1925*

Accrued order dated JAN 4 1923
payable to widow Sarah F Howard

P. O. Box 528
Springfield
Mo.

NAME: **Howard William E** **SPECIAL ACT** (S-P. A. D)

Certificate No. **385 041** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P. C. 120 Ind** **GENERAL LAW**

Disability: **Inj to Abdomen res in tumor in epigastric region** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	July 01	27 Feb 02	INCREASE	30	Apr. 20-1916	SPECIAL ACT.
17	13	April 10	9 May 10	REISSUE	15	Sept 23 1912	may 6-1916
17	13	April 11	7 Dec 11	17	17	mch 9 1913	W
					23	mch 9 1917	mch 3-1919
					30	June 10 1918	#
					40	mch 9 1919	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: **" 72 Apr 6. 1921 - Apr 21. 1921**

Remarks: *For 12/11 to correct Disability*
** Ded. so as to give benefit of former rate.*

Former Roll No. **Act 189321** Home:

6-881

NAME WILLIAM E HOWARD

Certificate No.

385041

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	8 28 ⁸⁰								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: William E. Howard			SPECIAL ACT			Certificate No. 385041											
Last paid to:			Rate: 72			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.			1927.		
1 7 51			1 4 51			1 4 90			2 4 72			1					
2 6 51			2 4 51			2 4 108 ³³			2 4 72			2					
3 12 51			3 4 51			3 4 120			3 4 72			3					
4 4 51			4 4 51			4 4 120			4 4 72			4					
1 7 51			1 4 51			1 4 120			1 4 72			1					
2 7 51			2 4 51 ⁶⁰			2 4 120			2 4 72			2					
3 7 51			3 4 90			3 4 151			3 4 72			3					
4 7 51			4 4 90			4 4 150			4			4					
1 4 51			1 4 90			1 4 150			1 Trans. to Mo.			1					
2 4 51			2 4 90			2 5 20 ³³			2 Payment Card			2					
3 4 36			3 4 51			3 4 216			3			3					
4 6 36			4 4 51			4 4 216			4			4					
1 2 36			1 4 51			1 4 216			1			1					
2 3 36			2 4 51			2 4 216			2			2					
3 6 51			3 4 51			3 4 216			3			3					
4 7 51			4 4 51			4 4 216			4			4					
						GROUP 2 PAID											
						TO AUG. 4, 1922											

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Howard, William E.				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 649,089		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: Reg. A 22 Conn. Inf.							
Disability: ?							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	22 Aug. 1890	25 Aug. 1891	Inc.	22 1/2	Nov 25-1914	Dec 29-1914
Reis.	15	10 Feb. 1910	10 Feb. 1910		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	17	24 Aug. 1912	24 Aug. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 6 1919 8-1027				Bureau notified: DEC 6 1919			
Remarks:							
Dis. Nov 6 19 Account order dated MAR 1 1920 26 Mary H. Howard				Palisado Ave. Windsor			
Former Roll No. 50 BOSTON, MASS.				Home: loom. Original			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Howard William E							
Certificate No. 934 025		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
Service Sgt K 49 Ind V Inf							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2571			
	72	Oct 4 1922		HOMES—Admitted <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Discharged <input type="checkbox"/>			
				Died Feb 19 1929 Reported APR 1 1929 Remarks: lek			

NAME: Howard William E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9087 (3-P. A. 1.)
 10786

Certificate No. 934.025 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Sgt Co. 49 Ind U. S. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 35510

Disability: P

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	18	April 07	13 Sept 07	Inc.	25	Apr. 9. 1915	May 25. 1915
Peris	19	May 20 1912	Aug 15 1912		30	Apr. 9. 1920	NO
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: P Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 Oct. 7, 1922 - Jan 26, 1923

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 17.232 - 72 Home: **9763** 6-461

NAME: Howard, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078,204 ARMY INVALID. Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Pri. H 1 Wash V. Inf.

Disability: G. s. wd. of l. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	24 Nov., 1903	22 Apr., 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47 Home: 6-681

NAME: William E. Howard ACT of May 17, 1918 Certificate No. 934.025
 Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 25.40 Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57 1	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	54 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 57 11	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 18.12	3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	9 36	4	8 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	24 36	1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50 88	2	
3	1 36	3	13 60 22	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	5 72 8	3	
4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	1 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	117	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 57	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William E. Howard 401 Certificate No. 1078.204
 Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6- Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	- 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	10 4 6	2	
3		3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	11 4 6	3	
4		4	7	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	12 4 6	4	
1908. 1	8	1	6	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	1 4 8	1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 18	2	18	2	2 4 6	2	
3	9	3	10	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	3 4 6	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 4 6	4	
1909. 1	8	1	4	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	5 4	1	
2	9	2		2	4 18	2	4 18	2	6 4	2	
3	9	3		3	18	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1		1	
2	11	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2		2	
3	9	3	4 18	3	4 18	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 18	4	4 18	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Paid June 28 1928 Reimbursement order dated SEP 22 1928
 to Maggie E Withers
 R R 3
 Anacostia
 D of C

NAME:

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1207.630

~~NAVY INVALID.~~

Law :

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service :

Disability :

ISSUES.

Q. 88.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME

✓ WILLIAM E HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1207630

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co 8-5-24

\$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 9-4-25

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	18	18	40	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William E. Howard

Certificate No.

1207630

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 12 64	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 15 B	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1		1930. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4

6-577

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard, William F.

Certificate No.

79128

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt & 1 Sgt D 59 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

March 3 1924
ck

Reported

MAR 10 1924

Mar 3 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1924
 payable to widow Ida G. Howard

507 - South Holden St.
 Warrensburg
 mo-

NAME:

Howard, William F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

79128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service

Sgt & 1 Sgt D 59 Ill V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 7 1911	16 Sept 1911		2 5 1911	3 Mch 1913	
		15 6 Mch 1911	14 Mch 1911	INCREASE	27	Feb 27 1916	Mch 21 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			38	JUN 10 1918	m

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KAN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4994 JUN 27 1890

Home:

8-661

NAME: Howard, William F SPECIAL ACT 78 660 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405817 ARMY INVALID. Law: FEB. 8, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pi-a-80-000 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Feb 07	16 July 07	Reis.	24	July 21-14	Aug 18-14
Reis.	20	Mar 15	27 Sept 12	Reis.	32	June 10-1918	Oct 8-1918 W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Dec 8-1920	JAN 24 1921

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Mar 24 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: APR 24 1923

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP. 12, 1923 811 1/2 Monroe St Toledo

payable to Wilbert Howard

Home: Ohio 6-681

Former Roll No. 1918

NAME: Howard, William F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510209 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 172 Ohio Inf

Disability: Chdiarr & res dis of rectum and dis of lungs, result of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	15 Apr 1908	20 May 1908				
Inc	24	23 Nov 1910	17 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 SEP 10 1915

Died: Sept. 7 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died: Sept. 7 1915 Assigned or for dated: NOV 27 1915

payable to Mary A Howard 1203 West Dublin St. Urbana Ill.

Former Roll No. 15588 DEC 18 1915 ORIGINAL Home: OH 9/15/15 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard William F*

Certificate No. *510209* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 10 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

PAYEE *HOWARD, WILLIAM F.* FILE No. *SC. 1062141*

FILE No. *5B*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1947</i>	<i>Fagley -</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard, William F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1083934

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt D 10 Ill V Inf

Disability

V 80

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-2573

50
65May 1, 1920
Aug. 4, 1926

Died

June 16 1929

Reported

JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

ch,

NAME:

Howard, William F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083934

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

178.670-
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service:

2nd Lt - D - 10 - Ill V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

1:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12.00	Feb 07	4 Sep 07	INCREASE	30	Sept 21, 1913	JAN 5 1914
Inc.	15.00	Nov 08	19 Nov 08		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25.00	May 12	27 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1083934-554 Crittenden Ave

Former Roll No.

4165-02

Home:

6-2571

WILLIAM F. HOWARD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

1083934

GROUP 3

RATE—		50											
		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: <i>William F. Howard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>1083.93</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8- SEP 4- 1907</i>					Rate: 30440 <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>78,670</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/29	24.80		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	17	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	38.80		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME: Howard, William G. (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 407923 ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Priv. 550 myre
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>18 Dec 1905</u>	<u>31 mch 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21 Feb 1913</u>	<u>13 June 1913</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>25 Oct 1907</u>	<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>21 Feb 1918</u>		
<u>15³⁰</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: 1/29/14
 Remarks:

Accrued order dated Mch. 31, 1914
 Transferred to: payable to widow Sarah L. H.
Osceola, Pa.

Bureau notified FEB 26 1914

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Howard, William G. (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. 992461 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. 20364
 Service: 1st Co C, 1st Bttn, 1st Reg Vol Cav
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>14 June 1912</u>	<u>MAY 2 1913</u>				
<u>24</u>		<u>12 April 1915</u>					
<u>30</u>		<u>12 April 1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
 Died: Mar 6 1920. D-3 APR 9 1920
 Remarks: 3/4-20 ch not delivered

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 20364 Home: Dis 1/7/20

NAME: <u>Howard William G Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>407923</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>10 + 1250</u>		Remarks: <u>19</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	10	
	1	8	49.53		1	8	
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	8			4	11/5 15.40	
	1	8			1	4 46.50	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4 46.50	
	3	9			3	4 57	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	8			1	57	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	5/1 16.47	
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>William G. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>992461</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 Mar 08</u>		Rate: <u>78 74 40</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	16	36
	1	7/14	42.53		1	14	36
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	17	36
	3	15	36		3	16	36
	4	16	36		4	19	P.H.
	1	15	36		1	26	36 P.H.
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	18	36 P.H.
	3	13	36		3	17/26	P.H.
	4	13	36		4	17	54 P.H.
	1	15	36		1	17	54 P.H.
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	17	54 P.H.
	3	14	36		3	17	54 P.H.
	4	19	36		4	5	54

NAME: Howard, William G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115,317 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 3, 1907.

Service: Corp. D, 23"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Mch. 1907	18 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 22, 1910 Bureau notified: May 21, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. ✓
Died 22 April 1910 pay Peliza M. Rice.
19.60 Reim. claim Order 3 June 1910

Former Roll No. 21872 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Cedar St
West Bedford Mass

NAME: Howard, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106085 ARMY INVALID. Law: 10820
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 34410

Service: Co E 121st Ohio ID and Co H 11th VR Co

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Feb 07	20 Mar 07	Inc.	30	May 15, 1916	June 19, 1916
Inc	15	May 19, 1911	May 27, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	May 16, 1912	July 8, 1912				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 1 1919

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/11-19
Lake Odessa Mich

Former Roll No. 1916 288 nL OCT 28 1919 Home: 9802

NAME: William G. Howard				14391				Certificate No. 1115,317							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 27 06				Rate: 12				Remarks: 3							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7.67 ²⁰		4				4				4		
	1		9.36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10.		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		4.36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		N-1900✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		Romb		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: William H. Howard				106 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 106 085							
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07				Rate: 12 15 25 30				Remarks: 470							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	1.27	1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1		4.72	1919.	1		4.120
	2	8	36		2		10.37 ⁵⁰		2		4.72		2		4.120
	3		10.36		3		7.45		3		4.72		3		
	4		7.36		4		12.43		4		4.72		4		11/2/19.3333
	1		6.36		1		7.45		1		4.72		1		96
1908.	2		6.36	1912.	2		8.40	1916.	2		4.72 ^{3.80}	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3		8.36		3		11.72		3		4.90		3		
	4		9.36		4		4.72		4		4.90		4		
	1		9.36		1		4.72		1		4.90		1		
1909.	2		9.36	1913.	2		4.72	1917.	2		4.90	1921.	2		
	3		9.36		3		4.72		3		4.90		3		
	4		7.36		4		4.72		4		4.90		4		
	1		8.36		1		4.72		1		4.90		1		
1910.	2		10.36	1914.	2		4.72	1918.	2		4.90	1922.	2		
	3		8.36		3		4.72		3		4.118		3		
	4		7.36		4		4.72		4		4.120		4		

NAME: Howard William H.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 115743		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War	
Service: Pt I 11 NY		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917	
Disability: 9 S. H. rt leg with res. ulceration			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	28 Mar '90	24 Sep. 90
Re 1a	30	Sept 95 1918	Nov 22, 1918
	32	May 20, 1920	26
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 25, 1921		Bureau notified: Feb. 2, 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Howard, William H			
Certificate No. 167 110		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service Pt K, 57th Ind Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 29, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died June 7, 1924 Reported JUN 30 1924 Remarks: ck # 11708280 \$72.11/470 cancelled Suspended from July 29, 1918 C. O. Oct 29, 1920	

NAME: *Howard William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *15134*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *I & 57 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Epilepsy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Dec 90</i>	<i>10 Feb 92</i>				
		<i>Dec. 29 JUN 1912</i>	<i>15 AUG 1912</i>				
		<i>72 Sept. 29-1921</i>	<i>Dec. 16-1921</i>				

Fees: *None 1/15/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8 5 12*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 15750* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Howard William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Ry F & 90*

Disability: *G. S. H. Lt. High*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 25 Feb 97</i>	<i>23 Oct 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24/12* Bureau notified: *2161 - 987 FEB 5 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/3/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>167110</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80.50 (72)</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72				
	3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72				
	4	6	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	6	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2	4	72				
	3	6	90		3	4	150		3	4	216		3	4	72				
	4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	216		4	4	72				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>William H Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>175.219</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4						
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4						

NAME: Howard William H.		DEAD		(S-P. A. 1.) 11428	
Certificate No. 331372		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: Pr 11th Mich V. S.					
Disability: Chr diarr and res dis of rect and nasal catarrh and res in elt dfns both ears res in severe of lt and elt of rt. res in severe dfns of both ears.					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	22	9 Apr 1900	1 May 1900		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 30 - 1911		P.M.		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1912	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 13470			Home:		

NAME: Howard William H.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 370128		ARMY INVALID.	
		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service: Sgt W 27 2nd Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	31 Oct 1907	24 Feb 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: At Elmira			
Former Roll No. 15623(98)		Home:	

NAME: William H. Howard				Certificate No. 331372			
Last paid to: DEC 2 1908				Rate: 22.			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 66	
	2				2	8 66	
	3				3	2 66	
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 66			1		
	2	7 66			2		
	3	10 66			3		
	4	9 66			4		
1910.	1	8 66			1		
	2	9 66			2		
	3	10 66			3		
	4	9 66			4		

NAME: William H. Howard				10673			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (98) 75				Certificate No. 370128			
Rate: 15				Remarks: No payment on increase of salary of Jan 11, 1908 granting 12 from 16 Oct 1907. * 2 fee to Joseph R. Edmond			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	3/6 7 33			1		
	2	8 NT			2		
	3	8 JHT			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

389759

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 23 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 1 0 1927

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

17

19

Sept 1905

30 Sept 1905

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Per

24

31

May 1912

5 Mch 1913

Inv

30

Feb 1917

Aug 6 1917

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11-503-

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM H. HOWARD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

389759

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: <i>William H Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>389759</i>			
Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 24 30 40</i>			
				50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 5	2 5	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2		
3 5	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4		
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	2 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2		
3 6 51	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3		
4 6 51	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4		
7 5-1	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1		
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4 15 70 23	1917. 2 4 72	2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3 6 51	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3		
4 4 51	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 1	1 1		
2 5	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2 2		
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4	4 4		
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HOWARD, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **448446** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Inf 24th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20 1907	APR 22 1907				
INCREASE	20	MAR 28 1911	APR 8 1911				
REISSUE	27	MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *National Soldiers Home Va.*

Died: *July 15, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21555 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, William H.*

Certificate No. *513750* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Regt 81st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 July 1890	17 Dec 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21555* Home: *West*

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. HOWARD <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										Certificate No. 448446									
Last paid to: <i>1000</i> Rate: <i>27</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	1 45	1911.	1	13	45 H.H.	1915.	1	GROUP 3	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2	15	45		2	12	5 H.H.		2			2		2					
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	12	60 H.H.		3			3		3					
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4			4		4					
1908.	1	14	45 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1				
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	12	3 27 H.H.		2		2		2						
	3	16	45 H.H.		3	11	8 H.H.		3		3		3						
	4	15	45 H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4		4		4						
1909.	1	15	45 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1				
	2	15	45 H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2		2		2						
	3	15	45 H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3		3		3						
	4	14	45 H.H.		4	19	8 H.H.		4		4		4						
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1	11	8 H.H.	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1				
	2	14	45 H.H.		2	12	8 H.H.		2		2		2						
	3	12	45 H.H.		3	DEAD.	3		3		3								
	4	12	45 H.H.		4		4		4		4								

NAME: William H. Howard <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>										Certificate No. 513750									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1				
	2				2	12	H.H.		2		2		2						
	3				3	12	H.H.		3		3		3						
	4				4	DEAD.	4		4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1					
	2	15	H.H.		2			2		2		2							
	3	16	H.H.		3			3		3		3							
	4	15	H.H.		4			4		4		4							
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1		1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1					
	2	15	H.H.		2			2		2		2							
	3	15	H.H.		3			3		3		3							
	4	14	H.H.		4			4		4		4							
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1					
	2	14	H.H.		2			2		2		2							
	3	12	H.H.		3			3		3		3							
	4	12	H.H.		4			4		4		4							

PAYEE

Howard Wm H.

FILE No.

540 521

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 520 Dunn	7-21-38	H

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Howard William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

551 204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Or. B. 25. U. S. Col. H. I.

Disability:

Loss of eyes—res in total blindness.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	1008	Apr. 04	19. Apr. 04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 31/10

Bureau notified:

Aug 12 1910

Remarks:

File by Peter H. Conroy

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:
William H. Howard
Certificate No.
551-204

Last postage:
NOV 4-1908
Rate:
100
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	8300	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	6300			2				2				2				2	
		3	5300			3				3				3				3	
		4	-300			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7300	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	2300			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

4/9/11 293³³

Wm died July 31/10

P. Anne

Md

NAME: <i>Howard William H.</i>		Act of May 11, 1913 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>557599</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907
Service: <i>Pt 14 15 ngvl</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1913</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>
Fees:			
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/31/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>	
Remarks:		<i>3422576 FEB 4 1917 Canc</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, William H.			
Certificate No.	<i>640199</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 11 Minn Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1926</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1926</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
<i>May 18 1926</i>		<i>MAY 26 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>Relieved Home</i>			
Accrued wage		SEP 25 1926	
<i>May 18 1926</i>		<i>1021 51st St. North</i>	
<i>payable to Mrs. Annie Howard</i>		<i>De atter</i>	
		<i>March</i>	
		<i>APR 5 1927</i>	

NAME: *Howard William H.* 24078 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *640199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Priv. P. 11 Minn Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1897</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 30 1916</i>	<i>Aug 17. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>July 30 1921</i>	<i>J. 8</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>..</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>✓ 32</i>	<i>July 30 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>30813</i>			Home:	<i>24015</i>	<i>AUG 29 1916</i>	<i>6-081</i>

NAME: *Howard William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *691387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Corpl & 39 9th Vol Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Feb 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Accd</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>16 July 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Widow Lydia A Howard</i>			
				<i>1805 E 2 St</i>			
				<i>Sterling Ill</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mar 31 1913</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APRIL 10 1913</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>25763(a8)</i>			Home:			<i>6-081</i>

NAME: William H. Howard				Certificate No. 640199											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 1/2 79 50				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80
	4				4	14	36		4	5	53 92		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15 36			2		20 72		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13 36			3		46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	13 36			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13 36			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	13 36			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	10 36			4	4	46 50		4	5	103 02		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: William H. Howard				10678				Certificate No. 691387							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 25				Rate: 12 15 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 NT			2				2		
	3	9/11	1720		3	8 NT			3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	4/8 42 20			2				2		
	3	18	JHT		3	10 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8/22/13 73. 33			2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	1805-1800			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	Dis May 31-1913			2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	Reported APRIL 10 1913			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Widow Lydia A. Osterling Ill

NAME: *Howard, William H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695002* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt B. 20" Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified *MAR 7 - 1912*

Remarks: *(See order dated 6/7/12)*

Former Roll No. *5075* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, William H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727931* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. 45" Ia. V. I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	50	Apr 11 1907	5 Nov 1907	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 15 - 1915</i>	<i>July 30 - 1915</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
<i>15</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14. 1915* Bureau notified: MAR 81 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5076* JUN 27 1890 Home:

8/7

NAME: <u>William H. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>695002</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1912.1: DIED 6 Jan, 1912 REPORTED MAR 7 1912
 1912.2: 2620 ac 13 p 1412
 1913.1: GROUP 2
 1910.3: 6
 1910.4: 15

NAME: <u>William H. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>727931</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1912.1: DEAD
 1912.2: 4180
 1912.3: 8
 1912.4: 10
 1913.1: 11
 1913.2: 11
 1913.3: 11
 1913.4: 11
 1914.1: 10
 1914.2: 10
 1914.3: 10
 1914.4: 15
 1915.1: 45
 1915.2: 45
 1915.3: 45
 1915.4: 45
 1916.1: 45
 1916.2: 45
 1916.3: 45
 1916.4: 45
 1917.1: 45
 1917.2: 45
 1917.3: 45
 1917.4: 45
 1918.1: 45
 1918.2: 45
 1918.3: 45
 1918.4: 45
 1919.1: 45
 1919.2: 45
 1919.3: 45
 1919.4: 45
 1920.1: 45
 1920.2: 45
 1920.3: 45
 1920.4: 45
 1921.1: 45
 1921.2: 45
 1921.3: 45
 1921.4: 45
 1922.1: 45
 1922.2: 45
 1922.3: 45
 1922.4: 45
 1923.1: 45
 1923.2: 45
 1923.3: 45
 1923.4: 45
 1924.1: 45
 1924.2: 45
 1924.3: 45
 1924.4: 45
 1925.1: 45
 1925.2: 45
 1925.3: 45
 1925.4: 45
 1926.1: 45
 1926.2: 45
 1926.3: 45
 1926.4: 45
 1927.1: 45
 1927.2: 45
 1927.3: 45
 1927.4: 45
 1928.1: 45
 1928.2: 45
 1928.3: 45
 1928.4: 45
 1929.1: 45
 1929.2: 45
 1929.3: 45
 1929.4: 45
 1930.1: 45
 1930.2: 45
 1930.3: 45
 1930.4: 45

NAME: *Howard William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *970890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* 20385
 Service: *P. G. 2 Cal. Inf. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>				

Fees: *Rein. no fee.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16-1919* Bureau notified: *3-10-19 SEP 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. J. 324/13 - 10153* Home: *P. H.*

NAME: *Howard William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *985916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. G. 16 " Mich V.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *12/30/12* Accrued order dated *1/7/15*
to widow Mary E.

Died: *30 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5077* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: William H. Howard				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 970870											
Last paid to: @ 12 Sep. 1907				Rate: 27.38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	81 P.H.	1919.	1	22	114 PH	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	17	81 P.H.		2	18	114 PH		2		
	3	10/29	17 10		3	12	60		3	17	81 PH		3		114		3		
	4	12	45		4	12	60		4	15	81 PH		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1	11	45 60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	81 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/13	45 60		2	12	60		2	19	81 PH		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	12	60		3	18	81 PH		3				3		
	4	14	60		4	19	60 P.H.		4	14	81 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60		1	26	124 P.H.		1	16	81 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	60	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2	18	81 PH		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17	P.H.		3	17	81 PH		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	22	81 P.H.		4	17	81 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	17	81 P.H.	1918.	1	18	81 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	17	81 P.H.		2	19	81 PH		2				2		
	3	12	60		3	17	81 P.H.		3	19	111 PH		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	17	81 P.H.		4	21	114 PH		4				4		

6-681

NAME: William H. Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 985916.											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$12.75 / 18239.30				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	14		1919.	1	1		1923.	1		
	2	18	9.41		2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	0	note		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	18	19/21		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DIED 30 Dec, 1912 REPORTED JAN 30 1913				1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	41/2		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994513* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px G 8" Ind V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified *APR 2 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/4/09*

Former Roll No. *5078 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *997568* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 20386

Service: *P - D - 7 - Sec - Vol. bar.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sep 1910</i>	<i>30 Sep 1910</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Sept 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		

Fees: *None* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinued*

Former Roll No. *10154* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>994513</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$12</i>						Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/11 DIED 5-12-1909 GROUP 2

was paid 18 June 1909

REPORTED APR 1909

NAME: <i>William H. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>997568</i>	
Last paid to: <i>10 4 Dec 07</i>						Rate: 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100 105 110 115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210 215 220 225 230 235 240 245 250 255 260 265 270 275 280 285 290 295 300 305 310 315 320 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395 400 405 410 415 420 425 430 435 440 445 450 455 460 465 470 475 480 485 490 495 500 505 510 515 520 525 530 535 540 545 550 555 560 565 570 575 580 585 590 595 600 605 610 615 620 625 630 635 640 645 650 655 660 665 670 675 680 685 690 695 700 705 710 715 720 725 730 735 740 745 750 755 760 765 770 775 780 785 790 795 800 805 810 815 820 825 830 835 840 845 850 855 860 865 870 875 880 885 890 895 900 905 910 915 920 925 930 935 940 945 950 955 960 965 970 975 980 985 990 995 1000 1005 1010 1015 1020 1025 1030 1035 1040 1045 1050 1055 1060 1065 1070 1075 1080 1085 1090 1095 1100 1105 1110 1115 1120 1125 1130 1135 1140 1145 1150 1155 1160 1165 1170 1175 1180 1185 1190 1195 1200 1205 1210 1215 1220 1225 1230 1235 1240 1245 1250 1255 1260 1265 1270 1275 1280 1285 1290 1295 1300 1305 1310 1315 1320 1325 1330 1335 1340 1345 1350 1355 1360 1365 1370 1375 1380 1385 1390 1395 1400 1405 1410 1415 1420 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1450 1455 1460 1465 1470 1475 1480 1485 1490 1495 1500 1505 1510 1515 1520 1525 1530 1535 1540 1545 1550 1555 1560 1565 1570 1575 1580 1585 1590 1595 1600 1605 1610 1615 1620 1625 1630 1635 1640 1645 1650 1655 1660 1665 1670 1675 1680 1685 1690 1695 1700 1705 1710 1715 1720 1725 1730 1735 1740 1745 1750 1755 1760 1765 1770 1775 1780 1785 1790 1795 1800 1805 1810 1815 1820 1825 1830 1835 1840 1845 1850 1855 1860 1865 1870 1875 1880 1885 1890 1895 1900 1905 1910 1915 1920 1925 1930 1935 1940 1945 1950 1955 1960 1965 1970 1975 1980 1985 1990 1995 2000 2005 2010 2015 2020 2025 2030 2035 2040 2045 2050 2055 2060 2065 2070 2075 2080 2085 2090 2095 2100 2105 2110 2115 2120 2125 2130 2135 2140 2145 2150 2155 2160 2165 2170 2175 2180 2185 2190 2195 2200 2205 2210 2215 2220 2225 2230 2235 2240 2245 2250 2255 2260 2265 2270 2275 2280 2285 2290 2295 2300 2305 2310 2315 2320 2325 2330 2335 2340 2345 2350 2355 2360 2365 2370 2375 2380 2385 2390 2395 2400 2405 2410 2415 2420 2425 2430 2435 2440 2445 2450 2455 2460 2465 2470 2475 2480 2485 2490 2495 2500 2505 2510 2515 2520 2525 2530 2535 2540 2545 2550 2555 2560 2565 2570 2575 2580 2585 2590 2595 2600 2605 2610 2615 2620 2625 2630 2635 2640 2645 2650 2655 2660 2665 2670 2675 2680 2685 2690 2695 2700 2705 2710 2715 2720 2725 2730 2735 2740 2745 2750 2755 2760 2765 2770 2775 2780 2785 2790 2795 2800 2805 2810 2815 2820 2825 2830 2835 2840 2845 2850 2855 2860 2865 2870 2875 2880 2885 2890 2895 2900 2905 2910 2915 2920 2925 2930 2935 2940 2945 2950 2955 2960 2965 2970 2975 2980 2985 2990 2995 3000 3005 3010 3015 3020 3025 3030 3035 3040 3045 3050 3055 3060 3065 3070 3075 3080 3085 3090 3095 3100 3105 3110 3115 3120 3125 3130 3135 3140 3145 3150 3155 3160 3165 3170 3175 3180 3185 3190 3195 3200 3205 3210 3215 3220 3225 3230 3235 3240 3245 3250 3255 3260 3265 3270 3275 3280 3285 3290 3295 3300 3305 3310 3315 3320 3325 3330 3335 3340 3345 3350 3355 3360 3365 3370 3375 3380 3385 3390 3395 3400 3405 3410 3415 3420 3425 3430 3435 3440 3445 3450 3455 3460 3465 3470 3475 3480 3485 3490 3495 3500 3505 3510 3515 3520 3525 3530 3535 3540 3545 3550 3555 3560 3565 3570 3575 3580 3585 3590 3595 3600 3605 3610 3615 3620 3625 3630 3635 3640 3645 3650 3655 3660 3665 3670 3675 3680 3685 3690 3695 3700 3705 3710 3715 3720 3725 3730 3735 3740 3745 3750 3755 3760 3765 3770 3775 3780 3785 3790 3795 3800 3805 3810 3815 3820 3825 3830 3835 3840 3845 3850 3855 3860 3865 3870 3875 3880 3885 3890 3895 3900 3905 3910 3915 3920 3925 3930 3935 3940 3945 3950 3955 3960 3965 3970 3975 3980 3985 3990 3995 4000 4005 4010 4015 4020 4025 4030 4035 4040 4045 4050 4055 4060 4065 4070 4075 4080 4085 4090 4095 4100 4105 4110 4115 4120 4125 4130 4135 4140 4145 4150 4155 4160 4165 4170 4175 4180 4185 4190 4195 4200 4205 4210 4215 4220 4225 4230 4235 4240 4245 4250 4255 4260 4265 4270 4275 4280 4285 4290 4295 4300 4305 4310 4315 4320 4325 4330 4335 4340 4345 4350 4355 4360 4365 4370 4375 4380 4385 4390 4395 4400 4405 4410 4415 4420 4425 4430 4435 4440 4445 4450 4455 4460 4465 4470 4475 4480 4485 4490 4495 4500 4505 4510 4515 4520 4525 4530 4535 4540 4545 4550 4555 4560 4565 4570 4575 4580 4585 4590 4595 4600 4605 4610 4615 4620 4625 4630 4635 4640 4645 4650 4655 4660 4665 4670 4675 4680 4685 4690 4695 4700 4705 4710 4715 4720 4725 4730 4735 4740 4745 4750 4755 4760 4765 4770 4775 4780 4785 4790 4795 4800 4805 4810 4815 4820 4825 4830 4835 4840 4845 4850 4855 4860 4865 4870 4875 4880 4885 4890 4895 4900 4905 4910 4915 4920 4925 4930 4935 4940 4945 4950 4955 4960 4965 4970 4975 4980 4985 4990 4995 5000 5005 5010 5015 5020 5025 5030 5035 5040 5045 5050 5055 5060 5065 5070 507							

NAME: <u>Howard, William H</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <u>1000374</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u> </u>
Service: <u>Pr E 67" U.S.C. V. &</u>			
Disability: <u> </u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	22	Apr 1911	2 May 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
13	5	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	mch. 31-1915	June 18-1915
	19	mch. 31-1919	^{ON}
	22 ⁵⁰	mch. 31-1924	
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
		3 ² Mar 31, 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>5079</u>		Home: <u>JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Howard, William H</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1000374</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u> </u>
Service: <u>Pr E. 67" U.S.C. V. &</u>			
Disability: <u> </u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Dec 1900	15 mch. 1901
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>5079</u>		Home: <u>June 27, 1890,</u>	

6-681

NAME: William H. Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1000374

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 58 15 50 50 Remarks: ACT FEB 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 ⁴⁵		1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2				2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	160		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	72.60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Howard Certificate No. 1000374

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Howard, William H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1064404** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pr B4 2507 vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	25 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	75	7204 1912	16 April 1912				
WEISS	24	Sept. 1. 1914	Sept. 30. 1914				
Fees:	30	Mch. 15. 1917	W				

Transferred from: **KNORVILLE, TENN.** SECTION 4

Died: **Nov. 6, 1919** Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1919**

Remarks: **San Marcos Texas**

Former Roll No. **2643** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Ward, William H** (3-P. A. 1.) **38457**

Certificate No. **1133353** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishme**

Service: **Pr B8 21 A Inf**

Disability: **Inj. of left hand**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	17 Feb 1905	28 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Omaha Neb/2927 Kas cell 8t**
~~414 27 28~~

Former Roll No. **27024** Home:

NAME: William H. Howard					17					Certificate No. 1067404					
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907					Rate: 12-15-27 30 40					Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907 ACT OF MAY 11 1919					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1751	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
	2		947		2		13 36		2		4 72		2		4 120
	3		10 36		3		10 36		3		4 72		3		4 120
	4		12 36		4		11 36		4		4 72		4		4 120
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2		13 36		2		9 40 ³⁰		2		4 72		2		
	3		13 36		3		19 45		3		4 72		3		
	4		13 36		4		14 45		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 45		2		4 81.80		2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		
	3		15 36		3		4 45		3		4 108		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 45 ^{18.90}		4		4 120		4		

NAME: William H. Howard					Certificate No. 113333										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1900					Rate: 18					Remarks: GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18
	2				2		7		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3				3		11		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4				4		11		4		4 18		4		4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18
	2				2		8		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		17 18		3		9		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		8 18		4		7		4		4 18		4		4 18
1909.	1		20 18	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18
	2				2		4		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		8		3		4		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		8		4		4		4		4 18		4		4 18
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18
	2		7		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18
	3		14		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18
	4		7		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18

NAME: Howard William H.		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1213284	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: MUSC M 2nd Mo Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 29 1922 ^R	Nov 22 1922				
Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. ^{12/7/22}							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 28 1922			

6-681

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)							
Howard, William H.									
Certificate No. 1,224,255	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Service Capt B 2nd W Va Inf									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
Orig	18	Dec 26, 1922	April 10, 1923	Discharged					
				Died 13-1924 - 12/24/24	Reported	NOV 14 1924			
				Remarks: Oct 13 1924	Accrued order dated DEC 16 1924				
				Payable to widow Ida F. Howard					
				Point Pleasant West Va					

NAME: WILLIAM H. HOWARD												Certificate No. 1213284											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. HOWARD												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No. 1224 255													
Fee \$20. Joseph H. Hunter 7/25/22													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	18	18											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL 25	58.80	4											
MAY	48 1/8	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	24-6											

CHECK TO DATE OF DEATH

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, William H. P.

Certificate No. 992407 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A, 23

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	4 mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Dec. 1907	4 Jan. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/1911 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by com.
Died 14 May 1911, pay Minnie P. Howard
45.33 Reim. claim & Order 7 Aug 1911

Former Roll No. 14472 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 18 Warren St
Newburyport Mass

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard William J.

Certificate No. 85359 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Hb. 5" Vt.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve	12	18 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				

Shipped under Act of 27. 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Delphina C. Order dated June 29, 1911.

Former Roll No. Home: Brandon Vt.

NAME: William H. P. Howard				1444S				Certificate No. 992,407															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: #5 20				Remarks: S															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/11/11	45.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/25	18.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	59.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William J. Howard				Certificate No. 85359																			
Last paid to: 12 -				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	30.75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	13	12.40		3	CONCORD	3				3				3				
	4	8	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, William J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121378* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1905~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt Co A. 10" Tenn Vol Cav,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>				
REISSUE		<i>19 Sept 2 1913</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>22⁵⁰ June 29 1915</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks: *Ashboro N.C.*

A 69
Former Roll No. *77* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard, William James* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768339* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. Co. H, 104 Regt. & Co. G, 183 Regt. Ohio. Inf.*

Guardian: *J. L. Klein Bond \$100*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 19 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction: *Howard & Co. Kans. Probate, July 11/13*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 22 1913</i>	<i>Elizabeth Howard</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1913</i>	<i>July 15, 1915</i>
				<i>James Howard</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Final rept. SEP 30 1918*

Former Roll No. *Rep 3/6/14*

6-678

NAME: <u>William J. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1121378</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1907 1767</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1767	1911.	1	11	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	32
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1		28 83-	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2		6 31	1912.	2	17	48 20
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3	19	45
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4	8	45
1909.	1		8 26	1913.	1	4	45
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	45
1909.	3		19 36	1913.	3	4	45
1909.	4		17 36	1913.	4	4	45
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	57
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	57
1910.	3		8 36	1914.	3	4	57
1910.	4		9 36	1914.	4	4	57

NAME: <u>William James Howard (Decd)</u>				No. <u>768339</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12+4</u>				Remarks: <u>J. L. Klein Gdn MINOR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/1	48
1907.	2			1911.	2	29	48
1907.	3			1911.	3	9/1	48 50
1907.	4			1911.	4	22	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	42
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	42
1908.	3			1912.	3	9/1	42
1908.	4			1912.	4	18	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	42
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	42
1909.	3			1913.	3	11	42
1909.	4			1913.	4	17	42
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	42
1910.	2			1914.	2	11	42
1910.	3			1914.	3	8	32 67
1910.	4			1914.	4	18	48

NAME: Howard William L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444.683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. H. 11 Mass. Inf. GENERAL LAW.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	18 Sept. 1895	11 mch. 1896				
Reis	24	16 June 1910	22 July 1910	Spec. Act.			
Reis	X		20 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston Navy 1909 Transferred to: John A. Stief, Cand. 10 Fremont St. Boston, Mass.

Died: June 15 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 5 1916 3 - 108 Ev. filed with Aud'r. June, 1914. 6/5/14.

Remarks: Check # 4803997 dated June 4, 1914 canceled.

X Reis. to al. under spec. Act. Reis. in lieu lost reg. 22 July 1910

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: J. C. Brown, Me. 6-561

NAME: Howard, William L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444,683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. H 11

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	18 Sept., 1895	11 mch., 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Aug - JAN 7 1900 Or 1/4/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 226- BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-561

NAME: William L. Howard				GENERAL LAW.				Certificate No. 444,683.										
Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks: John A. Keefe Bond SPECIAL ACT.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	13	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	16	72		2				2	
	3				3	7	72		3	18	72		3				3	
	4				4	6	72		4	18	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	18	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	20	72		2				2	
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2	17	72		2				2				2	
	3	8	67 20		3	16	72		3				3				3	
	4	8	72		4	16	72		4				4				4	

NAME: WILLIAM L. HOWARD,								Certificate No. 444,683										
Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	11			3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Howard, William M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 781 919	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt K 174 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died Oct 20, 1923	
		Reported NOV 14 1923	
		Remarks: ch =	

NAME: Howard, William M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 781919	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service Pt K 174 Ohio V Inf			Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	26	Sept 1907	11 Jan 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
15	25	May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 5162 JUN 27 1890		Home:	

NAME

WILLIAM M HOWARD

Certificate No.

781919 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50 CHECK											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

William M Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

781919

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 150 1932.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 46.50	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	6 72.40	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 Notice	3	4 57	3	4 151.80	3	4 50	3	
4 29/09 53.01		4	12 13/1055	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 46.50	3	4 80.40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

PAYEE WILLIAM M. HOWARD FILE NO. SC 1167097

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Act Sec R 520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for Adj</i>	
	AUG 31 1939	
<i>E. Boyd 8/29/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <u>Howard William M.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1,181,667</u>		<u>ARMY INVALID.</u>		Law: <u>WORLD WAR</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt. Co. I, 2nd Ga. Inf.</u>				<u>War of 1917</u>			
Disability: <u>Disease of lungs.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>May 10, 1919</u>	<u>July 13, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				JUL 22 1920			

NAME:

William M. Howard

WORLD WAR

Certificate No.

1,181,667

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 16	1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 8		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 8		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921																							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME

Howard, William M.

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1181667

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WORLD WAR

Service

Sgt I 2 Ga Inf.

Disability

Disease of lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	8	May 10 1919		Discharged						
				Died		Reported	JUN 3	1924		
				Remarks:	Dropped from the roll because of surrender of pension to receive compensation.					

NAME

Howard, William M.

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1283697

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt.Co.H, 2nd.Reg.Ga. Inf.

Disability

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig.	12	Oct. 19, 1925	March 25, 1926.	Discharged						
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926		Died	Aug. 27, 1928	Reported	SEP 11	1928		
				Remarks:	<p>Aug 27, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1929</p> <p>payable to widow Addie Howard</p> <p>4304 West 23" Street</p> <p>Little Rock</p> <p>Arkansas</p>					

NAME WILLIAM M HOWARD

Certificate No.

1181667

WORLD WAR

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME

William M. Howard,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1283697

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

✓ \$20-Frank N. Fitzgerald. APR 4 - 1928

RATE—			20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	R					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	14/16	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Howard, William M. C.

Certificate No.

1,200,834

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt C 3 U. S. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug. 4, 1920.				
Inc.	15	Nov. 21, 1923	Jan. 22, 1924			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928				
				Died Jan 1, 1927 Remarks: <i>Re</i> JAN 25 1927		

NAME:

Howard William M. C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1200.834

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. Troop C. 3^d U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 4 1920	Mar 21 1922				
#20 John H. Morris. Paid 4/10/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM M C HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920.

Fees

1200834
None

25

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12 15	15 15	15								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 - 12 8 - 7 ³⁰	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 15	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 25								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME

William M. C Howard

Certificate No.

1200. 834

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4. 1929

NAME: *Howard William N.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *411423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19034* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *I E 40 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea Res. Dis. of Rect.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	31	Dec-90	<i>7 Sept 91</i>	Inc.	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Mch 7 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>
15	15	May-11	<i>24 May 11</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
19	29	MAY-1912	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*
 Remarks: *Had Aug 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1928* *1326-8. 10 28.*
payable to widow Elizabeth L. Howard *Terre Haute*
Indiana

Former Roll No. *G. L. 15796* Home:

NAME: *Howard William S.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *508 320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *179 981* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pr. I-4-Mech 1604 154 Co-2 Batten WCC* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 11</i>	<i>6 Apr 11</i>				
Reis.	<i>23</i>	<i>18 June 11</i>	<i>18 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Sep 15</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1919 D-3*
 Remarks: *Jan 29, 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1920* *Holgate,*
payable to widow Elizabeth Howard *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *NOV 29 1920 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <i>William N. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>411473</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15 22⁵⁰ 32</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	43.90
	4				4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45
	2				2	7	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	7	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	45
	2				2	4	57
	3	4	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	96
	4				4	4	96
1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William N. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>508320</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>				Rate: <i>5-22 30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>179,981</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	69
	2				2	12	44.43
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3				3	11	45
	4				4	4	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69
	3				3	4	69
	4				4	4	69
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
1916.	1			1920.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	12	74.67
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Howard. William S* (3-P. A. 1.) 179.951

Certificate No. *508320* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr 24 Mich & bar.*

Disability: *chr diarr & in dis sections*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 14		25 Jan 05	31 May 15				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2656* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Howard, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cri. - F. 50 Mass Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>20 March 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ingr. 20</i>		<i>10 July 1911</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 22</i>		<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1919. 3-1081*

Remarks: *SEP 19 1919*
no July 8 1919 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Susan E. Howard # *51 Hollen St.*
Peabody Mass

Former Roll No. *10321* SEP 26 1919 Home: *Peabody Mass*

6-691

NAME: <u>William S Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>508320</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14</u>				Remarks: <u>179.981</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42	
	2				2	DROPPED-PENSIONED	
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 1907	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8 42			4		
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1		
	2	10 42			2		
	3	10 42			3		
	4	10 42			4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1		
	2	10 42			2		
	3	10 42			3		
	4	9 42			4		

NAME: <u>William S. Howard</u>				1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <u>14487</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	14 45	
	3				3	7 02	
	4	7 64			4	5 60	
1908.	1	5 45		1912.	1	4	
	2	✓			2	5	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	5			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 60. 21.92	
	2	5			2	4 67.50	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	6			4	4 67.50	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 67.50	
	2	4			2	4 67.50	
	3	6			3	4 67.50	
	4	14			4	4 67.50	

NAME: Howard, William J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122664 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: Corp. F 1 P. H. B. Md. Cav. 9th 20 U. R. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 May 1911	19 May 1911				
"	20	10 June 1912	12 Apr 1913				
"	24	7 May 1916	12 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Accrued order dated Feb. 10-1914 payable to widow Jane. Retella 2327-7th Ave. Altoona, Pa.

Died: 11/25/13 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AJ Home: 2325 - 7th Ave. Altoona Pa 6-681

NAME: Howard, William J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122664 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Corp F 1 P. H. B. Md. Cav. 9th 20 U. R. C

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 15 Mar 1906	9 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2100 AJ Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William J. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1122664</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4/11-12</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 20</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<u>5 41 40</u>	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>6</u>	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	<u>9</u>	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>8</u>	3		<u>Inc.</u>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	<u>8</u>	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	<u>4</u>	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>4 49 -</u>	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>4</u>	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	<u>3 34 52</u>	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>GROUP 1</u>	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

NAME: <u>William J. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1122664</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	<u>9</u>	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>7</u>	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: **Howard William W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **640698** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 1018 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	22 July 1907	Reis	15 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	12 Aug 1912
				Inc	19	2 Feb 1913	
					22 ²⁰	2 Feb 1918	11 June 1913
Fees:				E. E. M			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/3/18 (3-888)				Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 25847(a8)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Howard, William W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **644768** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P 13 106 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	20 Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: July 25 1907				Bureau notified: Aug 24 1907			
Remarks: Accd ctd dated Feb 5, 1908							
Former Roll No. 25848(a8)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: William W Howard				10740				Certificate No. 610698							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12/55 19 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 MEU		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	7 NT			2	4 57			2		
	3	12 18.47			3	8 NT			3	4 57			3		
	4	9 ABW			4				4	4 57			4		
1908.	1	9 NDP		1912.	1	8 ABW		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2	8 NT			2	8 NDP			2	4 57			2		
	3	8 JHT			3	10 NDP			3	4 57			3		
	4				4				4	4 57			4		
1909.	1	8 SWR		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4 7 23			2	4 57			2		
	3	8 ABW			3	4 57			3	4 57			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4		
1910.	1	6 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
	2	7 N. T.			2	4 57			2	Inc. 64 23			2		
	3	8 N. D. B			3	4 57			3	67 20			3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: William W Howard				Certificate No. 644768											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/24 1173			2				2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3				3				3		
	4	4/25/08 1461											4		
	1	Died July 25, 1907											1		
1908.	2	Reported Aug 24, 1907		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: <i>Howard William H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>227.</i>	(3-P.A.1.) 2544
Certificate No. <i>994.959.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.	
Service: <i>H. G. 1st West Virginia</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb 15/07	Apr. 15/07.	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
"	30	May 21-1912	Oct 2-1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		WILLIAM W HOWARD											
Certificate No.		994959						Act of May 1, 1920					
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE-	-50--			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME:		221 William W. Howard										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		2544		Rate: 20.30 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	57.97		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	5	60		4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	108.		3	4	150
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Howard, Willis G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192,191 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 9 18 Conn. Inf.

Disability: Chondriarthritis, rheumatism, & dis. heart & dis. liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	20 Feb., 1907	15 mch., 1907				
Reis.	24	24 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: R.I.

Died: Nov. 1 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 31 1915 Death reported by P. Southbridge

Remarks: Mass

Died Nov. 1 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1916

payable to widow Nancy C. Howard, R. I. Southbridge, Mass.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: MA

MAY 15 1916

6-681

NAME: Howard Wilsey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965952 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: O# 26. 57 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	13 June '06	25 July '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5/10 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/24/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Willis G. Howard Act of May 11, 1914 14505 Certificate No. 192,191

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		13		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		12		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1		11 51	1912.	1		11		1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 ✓		2		11		2		5/29 46 40		2				2		
	3		15		3		13		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		8		4		19 4 51 44		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1		4 72		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		14		3		1		3				3				3		
	4		9		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		13		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 72		4				4				4		

CK 947437 3 Canceled

NAME: 334 Wilsey Howard Certificate No. 965952

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 24 80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		110 died		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		110 56 ✓	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		Lead		4				4				4				4		

Ending 11/10 died 11/10
Jennie Madon

NAME: <i>Howard, Wilson</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1062761</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WILL WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Pt & 8" U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>G.S. rid of both legs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec. 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>
<i>Rel 12</i>	<i>June 15-1920</i>	<i>Apr 25-1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Byington and Wilson</i>		<i>20⁰⁰</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19204</i>		Home: <i>MAY 6 - 1921</i> 6-661	

NAME <i>Howard, Zachariah</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>422,960</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt E 166 Pa D M</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Oct. 20, 1924</i>	Reported	<i>NOV 8 - 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: Wilson Howard

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 70621761

Last paid to:
MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: ~~FOOT WITH SPAIN~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3	13	24 ✓		3				3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4	6	24 ✓		4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1909.	1	10	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	24 ✓		2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	9	24 ✓		3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	9	24 ✓		4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24 ✓		2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	8	24 ✓		3				3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	8	24		4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
												GROUP 2 PAID											

NAME

ZACHARIAH HOWARD

Certificate No.

422960

Act of May 1, 1920

Foes

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Howard Zachariah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ^(3-P. A. 1.) 2552

Certificate No. *422960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. E, 166" Pa. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Febr 26/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCORP.	20	Mar. 2/10	Mar. 30/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22	<i>Jun 14-1912</i>	<i>Apr 15-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Howard, Zaida.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Sgt D 11 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19 Mch 86</i>	<i>29 Oct 90</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/17/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3391576 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				OCT 25 1916		

NAME: Zachariah Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 422960

Last paid to: 2552 Rate: 15.20 ~~22.50~~ 32.50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	9/25	66.80		2	6	60		2	4	64.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	12	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	55.33		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Zaida Howard Certificate No. 277286

Last paid to: #2 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	3.6		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Howard Zephaniah			
Certificate No.	217 771	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt B 10 Ill V Inf		
Disability	15		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 27 , 1922			

Died Mar 24 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1925
 payable to widow Jane Howard

Remarks: 54081, L

Reported APR 28 1925
APR 28 1925

Barlinville
Ill.

NAME: Howard Zephaniah		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	217771	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Service:	P B 10 Ill Vol Inf	ACT FEBRUARY 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 March 1907	2 Nov 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
Inc	72	Apr 27 1922	July 7-1922	Inc	25	15 Nov 1912	
					30	15 Nov 1917	2 June 1913
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 26059(a8)				Home:			

NAME

ZEPHANIAH HOWARD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

217771

GROUP 1

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72	10 50	40									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME:

Zephaniah Howard

10754

Certificate No.

217771

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 8 (a) 12 1925 30 110 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 HEO		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1	
2		2 7 NT		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 8 NT		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 1/26 27 60		4 12 NDB		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1 9 NDP		1 8 ARW		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 72		1	
2 15 SER		2 8 NDB		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 8 JMT		3 10 NDB		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4 13 SER		4 9 SER		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 13 NDP		1 4 LBL		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 9 NDB		2 4 57 80		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 ABW		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7 NT		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 6 S. E. R.		1 4 75		1 4 83 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 N. T.		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 S. E. H.		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME:

Howard, Zirelda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

641644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Elliott

Service:

Pri co C. 51 USC v Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Apr 1908			
Reimbr		14 Oct. 1912	14 Feb. 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

4 Oct 1912

Bureau notified:

3-798 11/23 - 11/26/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a 218
82

6-679

NAME:

Zirelda Howard

Certificate No.

641644

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1075	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		20 36 Knoxville.		3				3				3		
	4				4		19 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		9/1 24.40 Paid Patsy Eggleston.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1098

END

